

# JOURNAL AND MINUTES

## Little Rock Annual Conference

The Methodist Church

### Second Session

November 12-17

1940

Texarkana, Arkansas



BISHOP CHARLES C. SELECMAN	President
CLEM N. BAKER	Secretary
C. J. GREENE	Secretary Emeritus
C. E. WHITTEN	Statistician
C. E. HAYES	Treasurer
S. T. BAUGH	Editor Journal

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE

President—Bishop Charles C. Selecman, D. D., Skirvin Tower Hotel, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Secretary—Clem N. Baker, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Secretary Emeritus—C. J. Greene, Conway, Arkansas.

Statistical Secretary—C. E. Whitten, Hamburg, Arkansas.

Editor of Journal—S. T. Baugh, Prescott, Arkansas.

Conference Treasurer—C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Executive Secretary Board of Education—Clem Baker, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Conference Missionary Secretary—Fred G. Roebuck, 1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Conference Lay Leader and Conference Director of Adult Work—J. S. M. Cannon, 211 Arch Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. A. R. McKinney, 2604 Olive Street, Texarkana, Arkansas.

Conference Director of Young People's Work—R. A. Terry, Nashville, Arkansas.

Conference Director of Children's Work—Miss Faye McRae, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CABINET ORGANIZATION

Dr. C. M. Reves, Chairman.

J. E. Cooper, Secretary.

## Cabinet Representation on Boards and Commissions

Conference Claimants -----Harold D. Sadler

Hospitals and Homes -----W. Neill Hart

Temperance -----J. Wayne Mann

Christian Literature -----Dr. C. M. Reves

Bible Board -----J. E. Cooper

Evangelism -----J. D. Baker

Board of Ministerial Training-----Leland Clegg

CONFERENCE TREASURERS

1. Treasurer, Commission on World Service and Finance—  
C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.  
Bonded in Aetna Casualty and Sur. Co., \$5,000.00.  
Frank L. Eaton and Co., C. P. A., Auditors.  
Send offering to Mr. Hayes for the following funds:
  1. General and Conference Benevolences.
  2. World Service Sunday.
  3. Bishop's Fund.
  4. Conference Claimants.
  5. General Administrative and Jurisdictional Fund.
  6. Ministerial Sustentation Fund.
2. Treasurer of all Funds of Board of Education including Church School Rally Day, Ministerial Education, Hendrix College Special—  
C. K. Wilkerson, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Bonded in U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., \$2,500.00.  
Frank L. Eaton and Co., C. P. A., Auditors.  
  
Assistant Treasurer of Board of Education—  
Mrs. R. A. Thomas, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Bonded in U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., \$1,000.00.  
Frank L. Eaton and Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
3. Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities—  
Mrs. R. A. Thomas, 723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Bonded in U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., \$1,000.00.  
Frank L. Eaton and Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
4. Treasurer of Arkansas Methodist Orphanage—  
James Thomas, 404 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.  
Bonded in Aetna Casualty and Surety Co., \$3,000.00.  
R. G. McDaniel, C. P. A., Auditor.
5. Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants—  
Otto W. Teague, 204 E. 16th St., Texarkana, Ark.  
Bonded by Tillson Clark and Co., \$2,500.00.  
O. Colaw and Co., C. P. A., Auditors.
6. Treasurer of Board of Missions and Church Extension—  
Carl Hollis, Warren, Ark.  
Bonded in National Surety Corp., New York, \$5,000.00.  
F. M. Holt, Auditor.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## Quadrennial

## Bible Board

S. K. Burnett, W. T. Bone, R. C. Walsh, F. C. Cannon, C. D. Meux, M. E. Scott, Geo. L. Cagle, W. C. Lewis, C. H. Farmer, C. C. Vanzant, Geo. W. Warren, J. E. Cooper, Representative of Cabinet.

## Board of Conference Claimants

One Year: T. T. McNeal, Vice Chairman; Fred Moore, Roy Nipper, Don Hankins, J. A. Newell.

Two Years: H. B. Vaught, Edward W. Harris, C. L. Cabe, Dan Pittman, S. T. Baugh.

Three Years: J. M. Workman, Chairman; Alton Raney, Secretary; J. Elmo Young, J. D. Reynolds, Otto Teague, Treasurer.

Representative of Cabinet: Harold D. Sadler.

## Committee for Distributing Conference Claimants

J. M. Workman, Harold D. Sadler, Alton Raney, Roy L. Brown, R. E. Darrow, J. A. Newell, and three to be appointed by the Methodist Protestant Church.

## Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications

One Year: A. W. Hamilton, J. D. Montgomery, R. E. Simpson, M. K. Rogers, J. W. Thomas, S. B. Mann, W. Roy Jordan.

Two Years: H. H. McGuyre, O. C. Birdwell, M. W. Miller, O. E. Holmes, Alfred Doss, Homer Fort, C. B. Wyatt.

Three Years: Chas. Giessen, Chairman; R. B. Moore, J. B. Hefley, Secretary; Geo. E. Reutz, Edward W. Harris, W. O. Tisdale, R. L. Long.

## Board of Education

Ministers: E. C. Rule, President; Fred R. Harrison, Vice President; K. L. Spore Recording Secretary; L. E. N. Hundley, Albea Godbold, A. G. Walton, Rufus F. Sorrells, C. J. Greene, Arthur Terry, Warren Johnston, Geo. W. Warren, Roland E. Darrow, A. C. Carraway, S. C. Dugger, Fred G. Roebuck.

Lay: C. K. Wilkerson, Treasurer; Miss Beryl Henry, J. L. Longino, T. A. Prewitt, J. I. McClurkin, Fred Gantt, Mrs. H. King Wade, J. S. M. Cannon, C. E. Hayes.

Young People: Ralph Randle, Carolyn Baird, Richard Perdue.

## Commission on Evangelism

Ministers: Gaston Foote, Forest E. Dudley, John L. Tucker, Coy E. Whitten, Virgil D. Keeley, Kenneth L. Spore, John W. Hammons.

Lay: C. B. Murry, Don Harrell, A. D. May, John Golden, B. S. Hundley, Reeder Goodlet, C. I. Parsons.

Members at Large: W. L. Arnold, I. A. Love, J. S. M. Cannon, J. D. Hammons, Clem Baker, Fred G. Roebuck.

Representative of Cabinet: J. D. Baker.

## Commission on Good Literature

Ministers: Forest E. Dudley, O. C. Birdwell, Alton J. Raney, R. H. Cannon, Coy E. Whitten, George W. Robertson, A. C. Rogers, C. M. Reves, Cabinet Representative.

Lay: Mrs. Howard A. Brooks, Parker Nipper, Roland Shelton, A. R. Cooper, Crawford Whaley, B. F. Honea, Fred Gantt.

## Board of Hospitals and Homes

Ministers: H. B. Vaught, C. D. Cade, W. R. Boyd.

Lay: Mrs. B. J. Reaves, Mrs. I. Lynn Smith, W. A. Utley, Luther Elliott.

Representative of Cabinet: W. Neill Hart.

## Board of Missions and Church Extension

Ministers: J. D. Hammons, Chairman; J. H. Cummins, John L. Hoover, Van W. Harrell, B. F. Roebuck, O. E. Holmes, Secretary; E. D. Galloway.

Lay: J. S. M. Cannon, C. B. Murry, E. E. Graham, Carl Hollis, Treasurer; C. L. McNutt, Mrs. R. M. Briant, Dr. T. E. Fuller.

Members at Large: A. J. Christie, J. A. Wade, Mrs. T. H. McLean, J. M. Hamilton, Homer Adkins.

Conference Missionary Secretary: Fred G. Roebuck.

President Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. A. R. McKinney.

Chairman Town and Country Commission: Clem Baker.

Two young men: Two young women.

**Commission on Ministerial Sustentation**

Ministers: Forest E. Dudley, L. C. Gatlin, Warren Johnston, M. O. Barnett, R. H. Cannon, A. C. Carraway, A. G. Walton.

Lay: Horace Fisher, J. D. Reynolds, J. T. Thompson, A. W. Bird, W. W. Taylor, G. A. Brown, Hubert Schull, and all District Superintendents.

**Board of Ministerial Training**

E. C. Rule, J. D. Hammons, Kenneth L. Spore, C. H. Giessen, Albea Godbold, Aubrey G. Walton, Clem Baker, Warren Johnston, C. J. Greene, H. M. Fikes, R. L. Long, Edward W. Harris, Geo. G. Meyer, Van W. Harrell, Arthur Terry, John L. Tucker, B. F. Fitzhugh, R. E. Darrow.

Representative of the Cabinet: Leland Clegg.

**Committee on Social Legislation**

J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves, Warren Johnston, R. B. Moore, Fred G. Roebuck.

**Board of Temperance**

Ministers: W. C. Watson, James Simpson, A. E. Jacobs, W. R. Burks, W. Roy Jordan, Noel Cross, J. L. Cannon.

Lay: Mrs. George Downing, Franz Swaty, Mrs. W. P. McDermott, J. H. Hutchinson, J. T. McAlister, Mrs. John A. Davis, A. P. Steele.

Members at Large: Mrs. Floyd L. Crouse, A. C. Rogers, Robert Jewell, Mary Catherine Avera.

Representative of Cabinet: J. Wayne Mann.

**Town and Country Commission**

Bishop Charles C. Selecman, the District Superintendents, F. G. Roebuck, Clem Baker, G. W. Warren, R. F. Sorrells, C. K. Wilkerson, Gaston Foote, Virgil Keeley, E. E. Graham, A. J. Christie, B. F. Roebuck, Mrs. B. J. Reaves, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. H. King Wade, Franz Swaty, Fred Gantt, and two young people to be selected by the young people's organization.

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

Ministers: Roy E. Fawcett, Doyle T. Rowe, Roy L. Brown, R. A. Teeter, Earl Lewis.  
Lay: Fay Joyner, J. T. Thompson, Dr. J. L. Lemons, W. R. Boney, C. A. Overstreet, Syd McMath.

**Annual**

**Board of Directors of Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas**

W. C. Watson, Albea Godbold, J. H. Hollis, W. R. Jordan, J. B. Withee.

**Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors**

Fred R. Harrison, J. B. Hefley, R. B. Moore, J. D. Montgomery, H. H. McGuyre, R. E. Simpson.

**Commission of the Arkansas Methodist**

James Thomas, J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves, J. S. M. Cannon, Warren Johnston, J. L. Hoover, J. L. Longino.

**Board of Managers of the Arkansas Pastors' School**

E. C. Rule, C. M. Reves, Clem Baker, Arthur Terry, Kenneth L. Spore, Roland E. Darrow, S. C. Duggar, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, J. D. Hammons, O. E. Holmes, J. L. Hoover.

**Committee on District Conference Journals**

Curtis Williams, G. B. Pixley, Ralph Sewell, C. R. Andrews, Fred Schwendimann.

**Committee on Investigation**

Fred G. Roebuck, M. W. Miller, Kenneth L. Spore, J. L. Hoover, Otto W. Teague.  
Reserves: J. M. Hamilton, W. C. Watson.

**Board of Lay Activities**

J. S. M. Cannon, the District Superintendents, the District and Associate District Lay Leaders.

**Committee on Public Worship**

Aubrey G. Walton, J. Wayne Mann, and the chairmen of all the Conference Boards.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Committee on Resolutions

H. M. Fikes, J. C. Williams, J. T. Thompson, E. T. Miller, E. T. McAfee, W. R. Boyd.

## Committee to Direct Hendrix College and Ministerial Education Special

C. M. Reves, E. C. Rule, Clem Baker, R. B. Moore, Alton Raney, Mrs. Gordon Young, Bryan Stephens.

## District Boards of Church Location and Buildings

## Arkadelphia:

Ministers: J. E. Cooper, D. S.; W. C. Watson, Forest E. Dudley, A. J. Bearden.

Lay: D. G. Allen, M. W. Agricola, Jack Womack.

## Camden:

Ministers: Leland Clegg, D. S.; C. H. Farmer, Roy E. Fawcett, C. D. Cade.

Lay: C. A. Overstreet, J. I. McClurkin, G. N. Cannon.

## Little Rock:

Ministers: C. M. Reves, D. S.; M. W. Miller, B. F. Fitzhugh, Roy L. Brown.

Lay: J. S. M. Cannon, Luther Elliott, Hardin Bale.

## Monticello:

Ministers: Harold D. Sadler, D. S.; T. T. McNeal, L. E. N. Hundley, M. O. Barnett.

Lay: L. R. Wilcoxon, T. A. Prewitt, S. O. Savage.

## Pine Bluff:

Ministers: W. Neill Hart, D. S.; E. C. Rule, R. E. Darrow, A. J. Christie.

Lay: C. L. McNutt, Carl A. Illing, D. B. Niven.

## Prescott:

Ministers: J. D. Baker, D. S.; C. H. Giessen, C. B. Wyatt, Kenneth L. Spore.

Lay: Marvin Boyd, Wallace Calloway, E. M. Sharp.

## Texarkana:

Ministers: J. Wayne Mann, D. S.; E. D. Galloway, J. A. Wade, M. E. Scott.

Lay: Ben R. Williams, A. L. Propps, C. L. Cabe.

## District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

Arkadelphia: George E. Reutz, H. B. Vaught, Rufus F. Sorrells.

Camden: J. L. Hoover, Albea Godbold, J. A. Henderson.

Little Rock: J. M. Workman, Fred G. Roebuck, H. H. McGuyre.

Monticello: J. M. Hamilton, M. K. Irvin, C. E. Whitten.

Pine Bluff: R. B. Moore, Doyle T. Rowe, Earl Lewis.

Prescott: S. T. Baugh, George W. Warren, Arthur Terry.

Texarkana: W. R. Boyd, R. A. Teeter, Otto W. Teague.

## Institutional

## Board of Trustees Hendrix College

J. D. Hammons, C. E. Hayes, J. J. Harrison, W. P. Gulley, E. C. Rule, Clem Baker, J. L. Longino, James Thomas, Alton B. Raney, H. C. Couch, G. DeMatt Henderson, Sam J. Wilson, Albert Graves, Mrs. W. P. McDermott, Ed McCuistion, Mrs. H. C. McKinney.

## History Commission (Self Perpetuating)

Harold D. Sadler, S. T. Baugh, R. B. Moore, C. J. Greene, J. A. Wade, Roy L. Brown, Clem Baker, Edward Harris.

## Trustees of Orphans and Widows Benefit Fund

James Thomas, W. C. Watson, J. A. Henderson, T. D. Spruce, Curtis Williams, Robert Core, Tom A. Hutchinson, Ben F. Smith.

## THE METHODIST CHURCH

7

### Board of Trustees

One Year: Burney Wilson, J. S. Utley, R. H. Cannon.  
Two Years: Duval Purkins, George W. Robertson.  
Three Years: James Thomas, J. A. Henderson, Sam J. Wilson.

### Members of General Boards

Board of Publications: C. M. Reves.  
Board of Church Extension (former M. E. Church, South): James Thomas.  
Board of Education: Clem Baker.  
Board of Lay Activities: J. S. M. Cannon.  
Commission on World Service and Finance: J. T. Thompson.

### Members of Jurisdictional Boards

Board of Education: Clem Baker, C. E. Hayes.  
Board of Missions and Church Extension: J. D. Hammons, C. M. Reves, F. G. Roebuck, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, J. S. M. Cannon, and two young people to be selected.  
Board of Temperance: J. D. Reynolds.  
Trustee Southern Methodist University: E. C. Rule.

## JOURNAL

## PRECONFERENCE SESSION—TUESDAY EVENING

**Conference Opened.**—On Tuesday night, November 12, 1940, prior to the official opening of the Conference, the following service was held: Organ Prelude by Mrs. Pratt Bacon, Hymn Number 162, Prayer led by W. Neill Hart, Superintendent of the Pine Bluff District, Vocal Solo by Mrs. Kenneth L. Spore, Announcements by A. G. Walton, pastor host, Sermon by Dr. Frank S. Hickman on the subject, "Seeing God in the Face of Jesus" with John 6:69 and the Holy Communion administered by the Bishop, assisted by the District Superintendents. The closing Hymn was 169.

**Dr. J. F. Rawls.**—Dr. J. F. Rawls, representing the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, spoke briefly and the Bishop pronounced the benediction.

## FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church met in regular session at First Church, Texarkana, 8:30 a. m., Wednesday, November 13, 1940, with Bishop Charles C. Selecman presiding. The opening hymn was number 256, "Faith of Our Fathers." The responsive reading, (First Reading for Fourteenth Sunday, page 578), and the prayer were led by Warren Johnston. Hymn number 245, "O, Sometimes the Shadows Are Deep," was sung.

**Prayer For A. E. Jacobs.**—W. W. Christie led in prayer for A. E. Jacobs who, it was reported, was seriously ill in a Little Rock hospital. Hymn number 242, "He Leadeth Me," was sung.

**Memorial Service.**—After having asked the clerical and lay members of the Conference to stand, the Bishop declared a quorum and the roll call was dispensed with for the present. Dr. C. M. Reves, chairman of the committee on Memoirs, was called to the platform to preside. Dr. C. J. Greene read the names of those preachers and those wives of preachers who had passed away during the year. Dr. Reves led in the responsive reading (reading for Memorial services, page 633). Dr. W. C. Watson led in prayer. Dr. James Thomas delivered the Memorial address and Bishop Selecman and others spoke words of appreciation of the late Dr. A. C. Millar. Hymn number 521, "It Singeth Low in Every Heart," was sung.

**Clem Baker Elected Secretary.**—Clem Baker was nominated and elected Secretary. Dr. C. J. Greene was nominated by Clem Baker as Secretary Emeritus and was elected. Dr. W. C. Watson, with appropriate remarks, made a presentation of twenty-five silver dollars to Dr. Greene as a token of appreciation to him for his twenty-six years of service as Secretary of the Conference. Dr. Greene spoke, feelingly, of his work as Secretary and his love for the Little Rock Conference.

**Secretarial Staff.**—The Secretary nominated and the Conference elected the following Secretarial Staff: Assistant Secretary and Journal Clerk, Kenneth L. Spore; File Clerk, C. R. Roy; Membership and Rolls Clerk, R. E. Fawcett, and assistants, R. E. Darrow and W. O. Tisdale; Editor of the Daily Bulletin, C. R. Hozendorf; Editor of the Journal, S. T. Baugh; Assistant to the Secretarial Staff, George G. Meyer; Statistician, C. E. Whitten; Assistant Statisticians, T. T. McNeal and A. W. Hamilton.

**Secretarial Staff to Approve Journal.**—The Secretary moved that the Secretarial Staff be authorized to read and approve the Journal. It



was so ordered. The Secretary announced that material for the Daily Bulletin should be in the hands of C. R. Hozendorf by 2:00 p. m. each day for the bulletin of the following day.

**Roll Call.**—James Thomas moved that all members of the Conference, clerical and lay, present, and as they may arrive hand in to the Secretary of Membership and Rolls a slip of paper with his name and address written thereon and that the same shall take the place of the roll call. The motion was properly seconded and adopted.

**Tellers Appointed.**—E. D. Galloway, George E. Reutz and C. D. Meux were appointed to assist George G. Meyer in any work for Tellers that may arise.

**Arkansas Methodist Commission.**—C. M. Reves made a motion to add four members to the Arkansas Methodist Commission and that the Commission be empowered to act for the Conference in selecting an editor and the making of such other plans for the paper as they see fit. The motion was properly seconded and adopted.

**Doyle Rowe to Represent the Arkansas Methodist.**—Doyle Rowe was nominated and elected to represent the Arkansas Methodist at this session of the Conference.

**Publishing House Representative.**—Mr. Walter Seeman, representative of the Publishing House, was presented. He made a statement about the work of the Publishing House indicating that \$150,000.00 was being distributed by the Publishing House to the Conference Claimants of the former M. E. Church, South, and also stated that this amount was, in accordance with the present law of the Church, being distributed directly to the claimants. He filed a statement, seen elsewhere in the Journal, showing this distribution as it affects this Conference.

The Bishop made some remarks urging that all of our churches be plainly marked as Methodist Churches.

A number of communications were distributed to the Boards, as directed.

**The Welcome Address.**—A. G. Walton, pastor host, was introduced. He presented Mr. L. C. Cargile, Vice Chairman of the Board of Stewards and Finance Chairman of First Church, Texarkana, who delivered the welcome address. James Thomas, pastor of the Church at the time of its organization, responded, in behalf of the Conference, to the address of welcome. The Bishop also responded.

**Dr. H. W. McPherson.**—Dr. H. W. McPherson, Secretary of the Division of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, was presented and he spoke concerning the World Service program of the Church and the work of the General Board of Education.

**Dr. Roy L. Smith.**—Dr. Roy L. Smith, 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois, editor of the Christian Advocate, new national Methodist Weekly, was presented and addressed the Conference. The Christian Advocate is to begin publication January 1, 1941.

**Gaston Foote.**—On Dr. Smith's suggestion that a member of the Conference be elected by ballot, to supply one sermon to the Christian Advocate, Dr. Gaston Foote was elected.

**Nominations.**—The Secretary of the cabinet read the nominations to the several quadrennial and annual Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The report was adopted.

**Board of Christian Literature.**—The Conference adopted a motion made by Leland Clegg setting up a Conference Board of Christian Literature.

**Personnel of Board of Education.**—Clem Baker moved that the action of the Conference providing for the personnel of the Board of

Education be amended so as to add the Conference Missionary Secretary and the Conference Lay Leader as ex-officio members.

**Standing Rule 13.**—Clem Baker proposed an amendment to Standing Rule 13, excepting ex-officio members from the prohibition of serving on more than one Board. S. T. Baugh presented a resolution, signed by a number of members of the Conference proposing changes in this rule.

**The Bishop Addressed the Conference.**—After the singing of hymn 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," the Bishop addressed the Conference on Acts 6:1ff.

**Adjournment.**—After announcements the Conference adjourned with prayer by Dr. Roy L. Smith.

### SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. Hymns 244 and 211 were sung. J. A. Henderson led in prayer. The old hymn, "At the Cross" was sung. The responsive reading entitled "Peace" on page 635 was used and the Lord's prayer was repeated.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes of the preceding session were approved.

**Roll Call.**—The Conference was reminded of the method of roll call adopted the preceding day.

**Numbering Session.**—A motion prevailed that this session be called Session Number Two of the Methodist Church.

**Retired Ministers.**—C. J. Greene called attention to the fact that certain retired ministers of the Missouri Conference of the former M. E. Church had been allocated to this Conference.

**Alphabetical Roll.**—The suggestion of the General Board of Pensions of replacing the chronological roll with an alphabetical roll showing years of service was adopted.

**Bulletin.**—The Secretarial Staff distributed the first edition of the Daily Bulletin.

**Lay Activities.**—The Board of Lay Activities reported. J. S. M. Cannon, Conference Lay Leader and E. Dow Bancroft of Chicago, General Board of Lay Activities, spoke and the report was adopted.

**R. S. Beasley.**—The transfer of R. S. Beasley from the North Arkansas Conference was announced.

**Board of Education.**—The Board of Education nominated the following additional members: C. J. Greene, C. E. Hayes, Warren Johnston, Arthur Terry, Roland E. Darrow, S. C. Dugger, Geo. W. Warren and A. C. Carraway, and they were elected.

**Hendrix College.**—E. C. Rule presided during a special Hendrix College program. Kermyt Roebuck and Robert Jewell, students; E. W. Martin, Business Manager, and C. J. Greene, Professor, spoke, and J. C. Johnson, student, sang.

The report of the Board of Education on Hendrix College was presented and C. M. Reves, Warren Johnston, A. J. Christie, James Simpson, J. L. Cannon and Bishop Selecman spoke. The report was adopted.

**Christian Marriage.**—A resolution on Christian marriage was introduced which, after being amended to include a request for the repeal of the ninety-day divorce law, was adopted.

**Executive Session.**—An Executive session to consider matters pertaining to ministerial relations was set for 2:00 p. m., at the First Congregational Church. Arthur Terry, C. D. Meux, J. L. Tucker, R. L. Long, and W. R. Burks were designated door-keepers for the Executive Session.

**Reference for Retirement.**—M. K. Rogers and J. L. Cannon were

referred to the committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relationship. G. C. Chambers, deceased, retired member of the Arkansas Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church having been inadvertently left off of the certified roll last year was placed on the retired list and his name referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**E. L. McKay.**—E. L. McKay requested honorable location which was granted. A love offering of \$135.00 was presented to Brother McKay.

**H. O. Bolin.**—The transfer of H. O. Bolin from the North Arkansas Conference was announced.

**Presentations.**—E. B. Williams, E. H. Hook, Connor Morehead, and Harold Eggersperger of the North Arkansas Conference, H. O. Bolin, recent transfer, O. E. Williams, Business Manager of the Arkansas Methodist, and James Buchanan, Sr., one of the founders of First Church, Texarkana, were presented to the Conference.

**Order of the Day.**—An order of the day for reports from the District Superintendents and the passing of the characters of the ministers was ordered for Friday morning following the opening.

**S. T. Baugh.**—The name of S. T. Baugh left off by mistake was added to the list of nominations for the Board of Conference Claimants.

**Rule 13 Revised.**—A resolution revising rule 13 to allow one District Superintendent to serve on Conference Boards and exempting ex-officio members of the various Boards from the limitation of the rule, having laid on the table the required twenty-four hours, was called up and adopted.

**Adjournment.**—Following announcements, the Conference adjourned with prayer by Yong Hak Park, Secretary of Religious Activity, Chosen Christian College, Seoul, Korea.

## SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening.**—The Ministerial members of the Conference met in executive session at 2:00 p. m., at the First Congregational Church. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung and J. M. Workman led in prayer. "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung.

**Authority for Session.**—The Bishop read article one, paragraph 465 of the 1940 Discipline, giving annual conferences the right to order an executive session for consideration of ministerial relations if desired.

**J. L. Cannon and M. K. Rogers Retired.**—The names of J. L. Cannon and M. K. Rogers were added to the list of retired ministers. Both of these brethren and many of their fellow ministers spoke.

**Admission on Trial.**—Yong Hak Park, Robert Morris Walker, Mark French Vaught and Richard Taylor Perry were admitted on trial. Warren Douglas Golden and Eldred Blakeley were admitted on trial under the three-fourths rule.

**First Year Class.**—Pharris Holifield, B. Y. Findley and James Edwin Wade were continued in the class of the first year. H. D. Ginther, John Wilfred House and Frederick W. Schwendimann were advanced to the class of the second year. Our records were ordered corrected by deleting the name of Henry Carpenter as he was transferred last year.

**Second Year Class.**—Robert Walker Core was continued in the class of the second year. Clinton Marion Atchley, Robert Owen Beck and Curtis Wendell Williams were admitted into full connection, elected to Deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year. The name of Walter Hoyle Houser was passed for the present.

**The Third Year Class.**—John William Hammons, Connie Ray Hozen-dorf, and Rufus Ford Sorrels were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Fourth Year Class.**—Louis William Averitt and John Ralph Clayton were elected to Elder's Orders.

**Local Deacons.**—Mark Vaught, Yong Hak Park, Richard Taylor Perry, Carl Ellsworth Keightley and Jack Stauffer Wilkes were elected to Deacon's Orders as local preachers.

**E. L. McKay Located.**—E. L. McKay was granted honorable location, at his own request.

**Accepted Supply Pastors.**—The recommendations of the Committee on Accepted Supply pastors was adopted. The list appears elsewhere.

The option allowed in Paragraph 1112 in the Discipline exempting accepted supply pastors over sixty years of age or with more than twenty-five years of service from the Conference Course of Study was adopted.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference adjourned at 5:30 p. m. with benediction by the Bishop.

### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 8:30 a. m. Hymn 209 "Amazing Grace" and Hymn 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory" were sung. Homer T. Fort led in the responsive reading and the prayer. Hymn No. 338, "Jesus Lover of My Soul" was sung.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes were approved.

**Ordination.**—A special session for the ordination of Deacons and Elders was set for 2:00 p. m. Saturday.

**Board of Education.**—An Order of the Day for hearing the reports of the Board of Education was set for Saturday a. m., immediately following approval of the minutes.

**Reports from District Superintendents.**—Fred R. Harrison, Arkadelphia District; Leland Clegg, Camden District; and C. M. Reves, Little Rock District, reported.

**Passage of Character.**—The character of all the ministers who had served in the Arkadelphia, Camden and Little Rock Districts the preceding year, were passed.

**A. E. Jacobs.**—It was reported that A. E. Jacobs was still seriously ill.

**Governor Homer Adkins.**—Governor-elect Homer M. Adkins was presented and addressed the Conference. A motion prevailed assuring the Governor-elect of our prayers and support in his administration, beginning January 15, 1941.

**Report of Conference Treasurer.**—The order of the day was postponed and the Conference Treasurer, C. E. Hayes, made his report which was received and filed.

**Conference Claimants Anniversary.**—The Order of the Day having arrived, J. M. Workman, chairman of the Conference Board of Conference Claimants was called to the chair. The names of all the retired ministers were called and their characters passed. The report of the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Conference Claimants was presented and approved.

Alton J. Rainey, a lay member of the Conference Board of Conference Claimants, presented the plan for raising the money necessary to meet our obligations to the retired ministers based upon a sliding scale of percentage of the pastors' salary. The report was adopted.

**M. K. Rogers.**—A love offering of \$88.40 was taken for M. K. Rogers, recently retired and was presented to him by his District Superintendent, Fred R. Harrison.

**Reports of District Superintendents Resumed.**—The reports of the

District Superintendents were resumed, and Harold D. Sadler, Monticello District and W. Neill Hart, Pine Bluff District made their reports.

**Passage of Character.**—The names of all the pastors who had served the past year in these two districts were called one by one and their characters passed.

**M. K. Rogers.**—M. K. Rogers expressed his appreciation for the love offering referred to above.

**Dean E. B. Hawk.**—Dean E. B. Hawk, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University was presented to the Conference. He addressed the Conference.

**Harmon Lowman.**—Harmon Lowman, Executive Secretary of S. M. U., was presented.

**Dr. F. S. Hickman.**—Dr. F. S. Hickman, our Conference preacher and a professor in Duke University, was presented and addressed the Conference on Duke University and Ministerial Education in general.

**Carl Hollis.**—A leave of absence was granted to Carl Hollis, lay delegate from Warren, Monticello District.

**Visitors.**—J. L. Dedman, J. A. Womack, James A. Anderson and O. L. Cole, North Arkansas Conference; F. A. Buddin and T. H. Minga, North Texas Conference; L. A. Nichols, C. W. Hearon, and Jesse Thompson, Texas Conference, Mrs. Edward Forest, Deaconess, and Mrs. C. C. Seleckman were introduced to the Conference.

**James A. Anderson.**—Dr. James A. Anderson briefly addressed the Conference about his Centennial History.

**Adjournment.**—After announcements the Conference adjourned with benediction by J. M. Workman.

#### FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—At 8:30 a. m. the Conference opened. The Hymns used were 228, 147 and 73. The responsive reading, the first reading for Good Friday, was led by Kenneth L. Spore. W. C. Watson led in prayer.

**B. F. Musser.**—Leland Clegg announced the death of B. F. Musser in an automobile accident yesterday and that the funeral would be at Bearden at 10:00 a. m. Monday. The Bishop led in prayer.

**Minutes Approved.**—The minutes were approved.

**Marriage and Divorce.**—The Order of the Day was postponed to hear J. F. Taylor speak briefly upon the subject of marriage and divorce and also urging support of the Anti-Saloon League.

A motion prevailed calling for the appointment of C. M. Reves, J. D. Hammons, Warren Johnston, R. B. Moore and F. G. Roebuck as a committee to promote the resolution on this subject adopted yesterday.

**R. E. Darrow.**—R. E. Darrow was added to the Board of Ministerial Supply and Training.

**Board of Education.**—The Order of the Day having arrived, the Conference proceeded to consideration of the work of education in the Conference. Kenneth L. Spore, Recording Secretary, presented the report of the old Board of Education and Report No. 3 of the new Board. E. C. Rule, President, spoke to the reports and presented Clem Baker with an Elgin watch as a token of appreciation for twenty-five years of service to the Conference Educational program. Clem Baker responded and also spoke to the reports. W. W. Christie spoke. The reports were adopted.

**B. F. Musser.**—Leland Clegg asked for a special offering, as an expression of love, to Mrs. B. F. Musser. The offering was \$136.00, as later reported.

**J. L. Cannon.**—J. L. Cannon spoke briefly concerning his retirement from the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University.

**Reports of District Superintendents Resumed.**—The Order of the Day was postponed for the completion of the reports of the District Superintendents. J. D. Baker, Superintendent of the Prescott District, reported. Harold D. Sadler, Superintendent of the Monticello District, reported.

**Characters Passed.**—The names of the preachers who had served in these two districts were called one by one and their characters passed.

**Goals and Objectives.**—The committee on Goals and Objectives reported and the following members of the Conference spoke briefly: Clem Baker, Gaston Foote, Kenneth L. Spore, W. Neill Hart, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, President of the Conference W. S. C. S., F. G. Roebuck, C. M. Reves, Arthur Terry and Leland Clegg. Bishop Selecman spoke. Adopted.

It was announced that C. M. Reves had been elected chairman of the Directing Committee for the special Hendrix College-Ministerial Education Campaign, that Mrs. Gordon Young of Pine Bluff had been elected to represent the W. S. C. S. on the committee, and that Leland Clegg had been elected Conference Director of the Campaign.

**Brewster Memorial Fund.**—J. M. Workman announced that the Brewster Memorial Fund for retired Ministers was being added to, and urging all members of the Conference to call this fund to the attention of people who have means.

**Mission Church.**—Gaston Foote spoke about the Mission Church near Little Rock, recently built and sponsored by Winfield Church.

**Scarritt College.**—Mrs. W. S. Anderson of Wilmar, Little Rock Conference representative of Scarritt College, addressed the Conference in the interest of the college.

**Ordination Service Set.**—The service for the ordination of Deacons and Elders was set for 2:00 p. m. Albea Godbold, F. G. Roebuck, Kenneth L. Spore and Arthur Terry were appointed to sponsor the Deacons-elect. E. C. Rule, Gaston Foote, R. E. Darrow and B. F. Roebuck were appointed to sponsor the Elders-elect.

Hal Pinnell and E. H. Martin were asked to arrange for a Preachers' Choir for the ordination service.

**Missions and Church Extension.**—The Board of Missions and Church Extension reported. O. E. Holmes and J. D. Hammons spoke.

**E. D. Galloway.**—E. D. Galloway was granted a leave of absence to attend the bedside of his Mother who was seriously ill.

**Statistician Reports.**—C. E. Whitten, Statistician, filed his report.

**Orphanage.**—James Thomas, Superintendent, spoke concerning the work of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage.

**Sunday Services.**—The announcements for Sunday services in the churches of the city were made.

**Adjournment.**—After announcements, the Conference adjourned with prayer by O. E. Holmes.

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met to ordain Deacons and Elders at 2:00 p. m. Hymns 278, 425 and 249 were sung. James Thomas led in prayer.

**Received Into Full Connexion.**—Clinton Marion Atchley, Curtis Wendell Williams and Robert Owen Beck were received into full connexion.

**Deacons Ordained.**—The following traveling preachers were ordained Deacons: Clinton Marion Atchley, Curtis Wendell Williams, and Robert Owen Beck. The following local preachers were ordained Deacons: Richard Taylor Perry, Mark French Vaught, Jack Stauffer Wilkes and Yong Hak Park.

**Elders Ordained.**—John Ralph Clayton and Louis William Averitt were ordained elders. The Conference proceeded to other business.

**Ministerial Sustentation.**—The Commission on Sustentation reported. R. H. Cannon spoke to the report and the report was adopted.

A motion prevailed, authorizing the publication in the Journal, the roll of pastors and churches contributing to this fund this past year.

**Board of Christian Literature.**—The cabinet nominated the Board of Christian Literature. The nominations were approved.

**World Service Commission.**—Doyle T. Rowe, Secretary, presented the report of the World Service Commission and Finance. The report was adopted.

**Temperance.**—The Board of Temperance reported. By common consent the report was left pending while the Conference proceeded with other business.

**Town and Country Commission.**—The Town and Country Commission reported. The report was adopted.

**E. C. Rule.**—E. C. Rule was asked to take the chair as the Bishop convened the cabinet.

**Next Session.**—Fordyce invited the Conference to meet there in 1941. The invitation was accepted.

**History Commission.**—The History Commission filed its report.

A motion by Kenneth L. Spore requesting the History Commission to study the matter of possible publication, in one volume of the minutes from 1854 to 1881 and report to the next Conference.

**District Boundaries.**—The report of the Committee on District Boundaries was presented and adopted and a motion prevailed asking the Bishop to appoint another committee to study this matter of District Boundaries and report to the next Conference.

**Temperance.**—The consideration of the report of the Board of Temperance was resumed and C. C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Arkansas Anti-Saloon League, addressed the Conference and the report was adopted.

**Bonds For Treasurers.**—R. E. Fawcett, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance reported that all disciplinary requirements concerning the bonding of Treasurers would be met and the same published in the Journal.

The following reports were presented and adopted: Commission on Evangelism; Board of Ministerial Supply and Training; Committee on Hospitals and Homes and the Bible Board.

**Leave of Absence.**—Leave of absence was granted to G. B. Pixley, T. W. Nunn, J. I. McClurkin and S. K. Burnett.

**Reports to Be Edited For Journal.**—A motion prevailed authorizing the Secretarial Staff to edit the reports and publish only the essential information and action contained.

**Adjournment.**—The Conference adjourned to meet at 2:00 p. m. Sunday for final session, including the reading of the appointments, with prayer by F. G. Roebuck.

#### FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

**Conference Opened.**—The Conference met at 1:30 p. m. Hymn 381 was announced by the Bishop. Warren Johnston led in prayer. Hymn 379 was used.

The Minutes were approved.

The Committee on District Conference Journals reported. The report was adopted.

Leland Clegg announced the funeral of B. F. Musser for Bearden, 10 a. m. Monday.

The Committee on Resolutions reported. The report was adopted.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The Cabinet presented some further nominations. They were elected.

A motion prevailed that, after the reading of the appointments, the Conference adjourn.

A motion prevailed to authorize the Secretarial Staff to approve the Minutes of the afternoon session.

An offering was taken for the entertainment fund of the Host Church.

A motion prevailed adding the name of Fred R. Harrison to the Membership of the Board of Education, and its Executive Committee.

An announcement concerning a gift to Cherry Hill Church, on a debt, was announced.

Hymn 284 was sung. J. L. Cannon led in prayer. Hymn 435, "I Am So Glad That Our Father In Heaven," was led by the Bishop.

After some remarks by the Bishop, he read the appointments.



## CONDENSED MINUTES

of the Second Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference, held at First Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas, beginning Tuesday, November 12, 1940, ending Sunday, November 17, 1940. Bishop Charles C. Seelman, President; Clem N. Baker, Secretary. Postoffice of Secretary, 728 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas.

## I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Eldred Blakeley, Warren Douglas Golden, Richard Taylor Perry, Yong Hak Park, Robert Morris Walker, Mark French Vaught.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? B. Y. Findley, James Edwin Wade.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? H. D. Ginther, Frederick W. Schwendimann.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Robert Walker Core.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? Walter Hoyle Houser; at his own request.

## II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clinton Marion Atchley, Robert Owen Beck, Curtis Wendell Williams.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? No one.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. S. Beasley, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; H. O. Bolin, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; Homer T. Fort, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; W. S. Mooty, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; Mrs. W. S. Mooty, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; R. P. James, an Elder, Central Texas Conference; Harold Eggensperger, Class of First Year, North Arkansas Conference.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

Question 11. Who are located this year? E. L. McKay, at his own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, no one. Expelled, no one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. H. Griffin, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; J. W. York, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; Rex B. Wilkes, an Elder, North Arkansas Conference; J. Wilfred House, Class of Second Year, St. Louis Conference; Harold Eggensperger, Class of First Year, North Arkansas Conference; George E. Williams, an Elder, Central Texas Conference; Robert Morris Walker, class of first year, St. Louis Conference; Pharris Holifield, class of first year, North Arkansas Conference.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? Francis N. Brewer, Alexander Copeland Millar, Benjamin Franklin Musser, J. E. Butler.

## III. ORDERS

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John William Hammons, Connie Ray Hozendorf, Rufus Ford Sorrells.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? No one.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers: Clinton Marion Atchley, Robert Owen Beck, Curtis Wendell Williams. Local preachers: Carl

Ellsworth Keithley, Richard Taylor Perry, Yong Hak Park, Mark French Vaught, Jack Stauffer Wilkes.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers: Clinton Marion Atchley, Robert Owen Beck, Curtis Wendell Williams. Local preachers: Richard Taylor Perry, Yong Hak Park, Mark French Vaught, Jack Stauffer Wilkes.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers: Louis William Averitt, John Ralph Clayton. Local preachers: no one.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers: Louis William Averitt, John Ralph Clayton. Local preachers: no one.

Question 21. Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders? No one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one and their character passed.

Question 23. Who are supernumerary? No one.

Question 24. Who are super-annuated? J. W. Berry, R. E. Farr, T. P. Clark, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, Z. D. Lindsay, J. D. Dunn, T. O. Rorie, J. B. Sims, J. R. Dickerson, S. L. Durham, B. F. Scott, E. D. Hanna, W. F. Campbell, J. L. Criswell, J. W. Nethercutt, L. R. Sparks, C. M. Thompson, J. B. Pickering, C. B. Davis, H. A. F. Ault, J. T. Rodgers, W. T. Hopkins, F. P. Doak, J. L. Leonard, J. D. Rogers, Doyle L. Wilcox, W. W. Christie, S. G. Rutledge, J. L. Cannon, M. K. Rogers.

#### V. STATISTICS

Question 25. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies\* in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 163; societies, 498.

Question 26. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, †82,491; received on profession of faith, 2,979; licensed, 12; local preachers, 80.

Question 27. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 526; others, 2,008.

Question 28. How many Churches have organized Local Church Boards of Christian Education? None.

Question 29. What is the number of Church schools, officers and teachers? Church schools, 409; officers and teachers, 4,582.

Question 30. What is the enrollment of Church school pupils? In the Children's Division, 13,018; in the Young People's Division, 14,502; in the Adult Division, 17,683; Home Department, 1,105; Nursery, 1,890.

Question 31. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 55,609.

Question 32. What was the total enrollment reported last year? 52,539.

Question 33. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 1,523.

Question 34. What amount was raised in the Church school: *a.* on Church School Day? *b.* for missions? *c.* for all other purposes? *d.* total amount raised in Church school? Church School Day, \$3,351; Missions, \$-----; all other purposes, \$22,538; total, \$25,889.

\*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

Question 35. How many Churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? None.

Question 36. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 175; members, 9,976.

Question 37. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? None.

Question 38. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? None.

Question 39. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1; teachers, 42; students, 450; value of property, \$800,000; endowment, \$1,025,024; indebtedness, none.

Question 40. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanages, 39; money expended, \$11,956; value of property, \$100,000; indebtedness, none.

Question 41. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, none.

## VI. FINANCES

Question 42. What has been contributed for the following causes? Paid to General Boards and O. W. Aumon, General Treas., \$28,871.85. Paid to Conference causes the following: Christian Education, \$9,905.93; Church Extension, \$1,605.27; Lay Activities, \$487.93; Missions, \$4,512.67. Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$34,771.00; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$22,015.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$241.00.

Question 43. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, \$30,004.00; preachers in charge, \$222,811.00; Conference claimants, \$7,933.99.

Question 44. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$656,687.00.

## VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 45. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 462; value, \$3,193,225.00; indebtedness, \$209,926.00.

Question 46. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$43,000; indebtedness, \$2,300; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, \$440,025; indebtedness, \$47,621.

Question 47. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,476,596.00; premiums paid, \$11,506.00.

Question 48. How many Churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$5,215; collected, \$2,715.

Question 49. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? None.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 50. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. S. M. Cannon.

Question 51. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fordyce, Arkansas.

Question 52. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS

## Arkadelphia District

J. E. Cooper, District Superintendent (1)

Charge	Pastor	
Arkadelphia .....	Forest E. Dudley	(2)
Arkadelphia Circuit .....	Edwin Keith (S)	(3)
Benton .....	H. B. Vaught	(2)
Carthage-Tulip .....	R. P. James	(1)
Caddo Circuit .....	B. Y. Fendley	(4)
Dalark Circuit .....	Joe H. Robinson (S)	(3)
Friendship Circuit .....	Robert Bruce (S)	(1)
Holly Springs Circuit .....	Charles V. Mashburn (S)	(2)
Hot Springs Churches:		
First Church .....	Homer T. Fort	(1)
Grand Avenue .....	R. E. Simpson	(1)
Oaklawn .....	George E. Reutz	(3)
Pullman Heights .....	C. D. Meux	(3)
Tigert Memorial .....	Albert Burroughs (S)	(2)
Hot Springs Circuit .....	Clyde Parsons (S)	(1)
Leola Circuit .....	A. J. Bearden (S)	(2)
Malvern .....	W. C. Watson	(7)
Malvern Circuit .....	Orrie L. Thompson (S)	(2)
Pearcy Circuit .....	R. S. Beasley	(1)
Princeton Circuit .....	W. E. West (S)	(3)
Sparkman-Sardis .....	Rufus F. Sorrells	(3)
Traskwood Circuit .....	G. C. Bailey	(1)

## Camden District

Leland Clegg, District Superintendent (3)

Charge	Pastor	
Bearden .....	J. A. Henderson	(1)
Buckner .....	F. C. Cannon	(1)
Camden .....	J. L. Hoover	(3)
Camden Circuit .....	J. R. Diffie	(5)
Chidester .....	J. A. Newell	(1)
Columbia Circuit .....	A. N. Stonecipher	(4)
Ebenezer Circuit .....	G. B. Pixley	(2)
El Dorado Churches:		
First Church .....	Albea Godbold	(5)
Vantrease Memorial .....	W. R. Burks	(1)
Centennial .....	P. D. Alston (S)	(5)
Emerson Circuit .....	Grey Wilson (S)	(2)
Fairview .....	H. D. Ginther	(1)
Fordyce .....	Edward W. Harris	(3)
Hampton Circuit .....	L. O. Lee	(2)
Huttig .....	C. H. Farmer	(3)
Junction City Circuit .....	R. O. Beck	(3)
Kingsland Circuit .....	T. D. Spruce	(4)
Louann Circuit .....	W. S. Mooty	(1)
Associate Pastor .....	Mrs. W. S. Mooty	(1)
Magnolia Churches:		
First Church .....	Roy E. Rowlett	(3)
Jackson Street .....	O. C. Birdwell	(1)
McNeil Circuit .....	W. O. Tisdale	(3)
Norphlet .....	L. C. Gatlin	(2)
Parker's Chapel .....	C. D. Cade	(3)

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

21

Smackover	W. L. Arnold	(4)
Stephens	J. H. Cummins	(1)
Strong	Alfred Doss	(2)
Taylor Circuit	J. L. Simpson (S)	(2)
Thornton	Clinton Atchley	(3)
Waldo	J. A. Simpson	(2)

## Little Rock District

C. M. Reves, District Superintendent (3)

Charge	Pastor	
Austin Circuit	J. R. Sewell	(1)
Bauxite-Sardis	Frank Walker	(2)
Bryant Circuit	Richard Perry	(1)
Carlisle Station	J. M. Workman	(3)
Carlisle Circuit	Herston R. Holland (S)	(3)
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff	W. W. Nelson	(3)
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	Curtis Williams	(4)
England	George G. Meyer	(2)
Hazen	A. E. Jacobs	(2)
Hickory Plains Circuit	J. R. Martin (S)	(3)
Keo-Tomberlin	Mark Vaught	(1)
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Fred G. Roebuck	(1)
Capitol View	H. O. Bolin	(1)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(2)
First Church, Associate Pastor	C. R. Hozendorf	(4)
Forest Park	Claude R. Roy	(2)
Henderson	H. H. McGuyre	(3)
Highland	H. M. Fikes	(3)
Hunter Memorial	A. J. Shirey	(2)
Pulaski Heights	Fred R. Harrison	(1)
Scott Street	Roy L. Brown	(3)
Twenty-Eighth Street	B. F. Fitzhugh	(2)
Winfield Memorial	Gaston Foote	(5)
Winfield Memorial, Associate Pastor and Educational Director	Hal H. Pinnell	(2)
Lonoke	O. E. Holmes	(1)
Mabelvale	Gerry Dean (S)	(2)
Primrose	M. W. Miller	(6)
Roland Circuit	J. W. Nethercutt (S)	(2)

## Monticello District

Harold D. Sadler, District Superintendent (2)

Charge	Pastor	
Arkansas City	R. C. Walsh	(1)
Crossett	T. T. McNeal	(5)
Dermott	John L. Tucker	(1)
Drew Circuit	K. K. Carrithers (S)	(1)
Dumas	A. C. Carraway	(1)
Eudora	J. T. Thompson	(2)
Fountain Hill Circuit	To be supplied	
Hamburg	Coy E. Whitten	(3)
Hermitage Circuit	Roy Bevans (S)	(1)
Lake Village	M. K. Irvin	(4)
McGehee	John B. Hefley	(4)
Monticello	J. M. Hamilton	(7)
Montrose-Snyder	M. O. Barnett	(3)

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

New Edinburg Circuit	W. T. Bone	(1)
Portland-Parkdale	A. W. Hamilton	(1)
Tillar-Winchester	Fred Schwendimann	(1)
Warren	L. E. N. Hundley	(6)
Watson	Eldred Blakeley	(1)
Wilmar Circuit	S. C. Duggar	(1)
Wilmot	J. W. Thomas	(2)

## Pine Bluff District

W. Neill Hart, District Superintendent (3)

Charge	Pastor	
Almyra	R. W. Core	(1)
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Earl Lewis	(3)
Bayou Meto Circuit	C. R. Andrews	(2)
DeWitt	A. J. Christie	(3)
Gillett	Virgil Keeley	(1)
Grady-Gould	R. H. Cannon	(4)
Glendale-White Hall	Norman Wadsworth	(S) (1)
Good Faith	W. D. Golden	(1)
Humphrey	L. E. Wilson	(3)
Little Prairie	C. H. Gilliam	(1)
Pine Bluff Churches:		
Carr Memorial	Doyle T. Rowe	(1)
First Church	E. C. Rule	(3)
Hawley	I. A. Love	(1)
Lakeside	R. B. Moore	(1)
Pine Bluff Circuit	Roland Marsh	(S) (3)
Rison	J. D. Montgomery	(4)
Roe Circuit	John W. Rushing	(1)
Rowell Circuit	Everett Vinson	(S) (1)
Sheridan	B. Frank Roebuck	(6)
Sheridan Circuit	M. K. Rogers	(S) (1)
Sherrill-Tucker	W. Roy Jordan	(2)
St. Charles Circuit	E. T. Miller	(1)
Star City	Fred L. Arnold	(1)
Stuttgart Churches:		
First Church	Van W. Harrell	(1)
Grand Avenue	Roland E. Darrow	(2)
Swan Lake	L. R. Sparks	(S) (2)

## Prescott District

J. D. Baker, District Superintendent (5)

Charge	Pastor	
Amity Circuit	S. B. Mann	(1)
Bingen Circuit	E. T. McAfee	(4)
Blevins Circuit	Charles H. Giessen	(4)
Columbus Circuit	R. R. Coley	(S) (1)
Center Point Circuit	John N. Simpson	(S) (1)
Emmet-Bierne	C. B. Wyatt	(1)
Mt. Ida	Will Cazort	(S) (1)
Forester	George W. Warren	(2)
Glenwood Circuit	S. K. Burnett	(1)
Gurdon	R. L. Long	(1)
Hope	K. L. Spore	(3)
Mineral Springs Circuit	E. H. Martin	(S) (3)
Murfreesboro-Delight	G. W. Robertson	(2)
Nashville	Arthur Terry	(3)

Okolona Circuit	T. M. Armstrong	(2)
Prescott	S. T. Baugh	(1)
Prescott Circuit	To be supplied	
Saline Mission	Henry T. Miller	(S) (1)
Spring Hill Circuit	Noel Cross	(2)
Washington-Ozan	George L. Cagle	(1)
Waterloo Circuit	Dewey McCauley	(S) (1)

## Texarkana District

J. W. Mann, District Superintendent (5)

Charge	Pastor	
Ashdown	W. R. Boyd	(3)
Cherry Hill Circuit	Herschel Richart	(S) (2)
DeQueen	E. D. Galloway	(4)
Dierks-Green's Chapel	C. C. Vanzant	(1)
Doddridge Circuit	W. I. Small	(S) (2)
Foreman Station	John W. Hammons	(4)
Foreman Circuit	M. T. Rose	(S) (5)
Fouke Circuit	J. A. Ginnings	(S) (3)
Hatfield Circuit	J. C. Williams	(1)
Horatio Circuit	W. C. Lewis	(2)
Lewisville-Bradley	M. E. Scott	(1)
Lockesburg Circuit	A. C. Rogers	(2)
Mena	R. A. Teeter	(3)
Richmond Circuit	Forney Harvey	(S) (3)
Stamps-Garland City	J. A. Wade	(1)
Texarkana Churches:		
College Hill	Ralph Clayton	(1)
Fairview	Otto Teague	(3)
First Church	Aubrey G. Walton	(2)
Texarkana Circuit	Kirvin A. Hale	(S) (2)
Umpire Circuit	To be supplied	
Winthrop Circuit	O. C. Robison	(S) (2)

## Transfers

## Transferred in:

W. S. Mooty	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
Mrs. W. S. Mooty	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
Robert S. Beasley	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
Homer T. Fort	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
H. O. Bolin	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference.
R. P. James	Elder, from Central Texas Conference.
Harold Eggensperger	Elder, from North Arkansas Conference,
	in class of first year.

## Transferred out:

J. W. York	Elder, to North Arkansas Conference.
Rex B. Wilkes	Elder, to North Arkansas Conference.
H. H. Griffin	Elder, to North Arkansas Conference.
George E. Williams	Elder, to Central Texas Conference.
Wilford House	Class of Second Year to St. Louis Conference.
Harold Eggensperger	Class of First Year, to North Arkansas Conference, and appointed Associate Pastor at Blytheville, Arkansas.
Pharris Holifield	Class of First Year, to North Arkansas Conference.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Special Appointments

Executive Secretary, Board of Education.	Clem Baker
Conference Director of Young People	Arthur Terry
Conference Missionary Secretary	Fred G. Roebuck
Vice-President, Hendrix College	C. J. Greene
Vice-President, Hendrix College	J. D. Hammons
Executive Secretary, Arkansas Methodist Orphanage	
Conference Director Evangelism	James Thomas
Conference Missionary	Gaston Foote
Professor in Emory University	J. F. Taylor
Secretary Boy's Work, Y. M. C. A., New York	R. C. Rhodes
Student, Southern Methodist University	David A. Weems
Missionary Secretary, Arkadelphia District	Louis W. Averitt
Director of Evangelism, Arkadelphia District	George E. Reutz
Missionary Secretary, Camden District	W. C. Watson
Director of Evangelism, Camden District	C. D. Cade
District Missionary, Camden District	Roy E. Fawcett
Missionary Secretary, Little Rock District	W. W. Fincher
Director of Evangelism, Little Rock District	H. M. Fikes
Missionary Secretary, Monticello District	B. F. Fitzhugh
Director of Evangelism, Monticello District	T. T. McNeal
Missionary Secretary, Pine Bluff District	Coy E. Whitten
Director of Evangelism, Pine Bluff District	D. T. Rowe
Missionary Secretary, Prescott District	E. C. Rule
Director of Evangelism, Prescott District	S. T. Baugh
Missionary Secretary, Texarkana District	K. L. Spore
Director of Evangelism, Texarkana District	E. D. Galloway
Field Representative, Chosen College, Korea	J. A. Wade
	Yong Hak Park

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In the present world crisis the Christian churches have a right to sound no uncertain note. There is a positive answer to the world's despair. It is found in the Bible. The evident hunger of war-weary and bewildered people for the bread of life can be answered, and only answered by placing the Book in their hands. The search of disillusioned young people and awakening masses can end with satisfaction, and only so, when they find for themselves, written in their mother tongues, that which is true and real in all ages among all peoples. There is a growing realization that mankind needs a Savior. That Savior and the way of salvation is revealed only in the Gospel. Bible distribution is literally a matter of life or death. Hundreds of thousands of seeking souls have first found Him in their Bibles. To make that redemptive discovery possible the Bible Societies of the world must be reinforced and their work extended.

Your committee presents the following resolutions for adoption:

WHEREAS, the spread of the Gospel by means of the distribution of the Holy Scriptures is a responsibility of the Christian Church, and,

WHEREAS, the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society is seriously restricted by the stresses of the present war, leaving an increased burden of responsibility upon the American Bible Society, and,

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society is the agency of the American churches in extending God's Kingdom by this means; be it resolved:

First: That the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Church endorse the work of the American Bible Society and commend



it to pastors and people for informed and prayerful support that the Gospel of our Lord may be brought to hungry multitudes;

Second: That the widespread observance of Bible Sunday, December 8, be encouraged that our people may be stirred afresh to appreciation and use of the Bible as the guide of national and personal life;

Third: That we encourage all our churches heartily to support the Bible cause by the maintenance of the World Service giving our churches at the full apportionment.

C. D. MEUX, Chairman.  
W. T. BONE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

### Report No. 1

Your Board of Conference Claimants records the passing of Rev. G. C. Chambers, Rev. Francis N. Brewer, Rev. B. F. Musser and Mrs. R. P. Wilson.

The past year has been one of developing interest in the great cause represented by your Board. We now see the possible growth in the amount we shall in the future be able to hand to our worthy claimants.

We especially appreciate the leadership of Mr. Alton Raney, Secretary of our Board, and desire him to give us the plan he has worked out.

The plan is as follows:

For pastoral charges paying to the pastor:

\$500, an amount equal to	3% of the pastor's salary
\$ 501 to \$1,000, an amount equal to	4% of the pastor's salary
\$1,001 to \$1,500, an amount equal to	5% of the pastor's salary
\$1,501 to \$2,000, an amount equal to	6% of the pastor's salary
\$2,001 to \$2,500, an amount equal to	7% of the pastor's salary
\$2,501 to \$3,000, an amount equal to	8% of the pastor's salary
\$3,001 to \$3,500, an amount equal to	9% of the pastor's salary
\$3,501 and up, an amount equal to	10% of the pastor's salary

The apportionment to the Districts is as follows:

Arkadelphia District.....	\$ 1,450.00
Camden District.....	\$ 2,200.00
Little Rock District .....	\$ 3,100.00
Monticello District .....	\$ 1,500.00
Pine Bluff District .....	\$ 1,700.00
Prescott District .....	\$ 1,300.00
Texarkana District .....	\$ 1,450.00

Total - .....\$12,700.00

J. M. WORKMAN, Chairman.

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

### Report No. 3

We submit the Honor Roll, including superannuated preachers, widows and orphans of deceased ministers, showing the amount allocated to each claimant. We have adhered to the ruling of the 1940 Discipline, allocating the funds on an equity basis, giving to the widows an apportionment on the basis of 70 per cent of that which their husbands would receive per year of service, widows' service years determined by the actual years they lived with their husbands during active ministry.

Since the Methodist Publishing House sent their checks direct to the claimants this year, apportioning \$2,690.37, we had left only \$10,-127.39 to apportion. We indicate below, years of service, amount paid to Claimant by General Board, amount by Publishing House and amount

distributed by the Conference Board. The Conference Board has authorized the Treasurer, Otto W. Teague, to distribute the Conference Funds, November 15, 1940, and April 15, 1941, paying half of the allocation at each time.

## Preachers

No.	Name	Address	Yrs. Serv- ice	Gen. Board	Pub. House	Conf. Board
1.	Ault, Rev. H. A. F., Rt. 1, Donaldson, Ark.		11	\$22.00	\$21.87	\$ 66.13
2.	Berry, Rev. J. W., Gurdon, Ark.		33	66.00	65.60	198.40
3.	Campbell, Rev. W. F., Arkadelphia, Ark.		30	60.00	59.64	180.36
4.	Cannon, Rev. J. L., Foreman, Ark.		37	-----	-----	222.37
5.	Christie, Rev. W. W., Rt. 5, Magnolia, Ark.		47	94.00	93.43	282.57
6.	Clark, Rev. T. P., 209 Weems St., Conway, Ark.		33	66.00	65.60	198.40
7.	Colson, Rev. J. J., Hermitage, Ark.		35	70.00	69.57	210.43
8.	Criswell, Rev. J. L., 402 Dudley Road, Lexington, Ky.		10	20.00	19.88	60.12
9.	Davis, C. B., Warren, Ark.		13	26.00	25.84	78.16
10.	Dickerson, Rev. J. R., 323 Olive St., Hot Springs, Ark.		35	70.00	69.57	210.43
11.	Doak, Rev. F. P., Nashville, Ark.		46	90.00	89.45	278.55
12.	Dunn, Rev. J. D., Rt. 3, Box 105, El Dorado, Ark.		30	60.00	59.64	180.36
13.	Durham, Rev. S. L., Rt. 1, Box 140, Tillar, Ark.		11	22.00	21.87	66.13
14.	Evans, Rev. L. W., 923 N. Broadway, Tyler, Texas		21	42.00	41.74	126.26
15.	Fitzgerald, Rev. W. A., Amity, Ark.		20	-----	-----	122.20
16.	Farr, Rev. Roy E., 211 Morrison, Hot Springs, Ark.		8	16.00	15.90	48.10
17.	Hanna, Rev. E. D., 112 Summit Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.		11	22.00	21.87	66.13
18.	Hopkins, Rev. W. T., 4600 West 12th, Little Rock, Ark.		14	28.00	27.83	84.17
19.	Kelly, Rev. E. R., 726 Manzinita, Pasadena, Calif.		14	-----	-----	84.14
20.	Leonard, Rev. J. L., 2123 S. Valmar, Little Rock, Ark.		36	72.00	71.56	216.44
21.	Lindsay, Rev. Z. D., Nashville, Ark.		30	60.00	59.64	180.36
22.	Nethercutt, Rev. J. W., Paron, Ark.		22	44.00	43.73	132.27
23.	Nunn, Rev. T. W., Rt. 1, Box 124, Stephens, Ark.		38	-----	-----	238.38
24.	Pickering, Rev. J. B., Rt. 6, El Dorado, Ark.		12	24.00	23.85	71.15
25.	Rodgers, Rev. T. J., St. Charles, Ark.		28	56.00	55.66	168.34
26.	Rogers, Rev. J. D., 405 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.		14	28.00	27.83	84.17
27.	Rogers, Rev. M. K., Sheridan, Ark.		40	-----	-----	240.40
28.	Rorie, Rev. T. O., 103 Alpine, Hot Springs Ark.		46	92.00	91.44	276.56
29.	Rutledge, Rev. S. G., 200 Summer St., Hot Springs, Ark.		32	-----	-----	202.32
30.	Rail, Rev. R. J., Gillet, Ark.		23	-----	-----	138.23
31.	Scott, Rev. B. F., Camden, Ark.		43	86.00	85.48	258.52
32.	Sims, Rev. J. B., Bernalillo, New Mexico		31	62.00	61.62	186.38

No.	Name	Address	Yrs. Serv- ice	Gen. Board	Pub. House	Conf. Board
33.	Sparks, Rev. L. R.,	Rt. 1, Altheimer, Ark.	27	54.00	53.67	161.33
34.	Thompson, Rev. C. M.,	Malvern, Ark.	30	60.00	59.63	180.37
35.	Wilcox, Rev. Doyle L.,	Rt. 3, Malvern, Ark.	6	12.00	11.93	36.07

## Widows

1.	Anderson, Mrs. Stonewall,	Guilford College, Guilford, N. C.	33	\$46.20	\$43.74	\$141.06
2.	Bolls, Mrs. David,	Wynne, Ark.	14	18.20	17.23	59.84
3.	Burleson, Mrs. J. A.,	Box 294, Stephens, Ark.	14	19.60	18.56	59.84
4.	Brewer, Mrs. F. N.,	% Joe R. Brewer, Gdn., 1613 44th St., Wash. D. C.	50	35.00	99.39	215.00
5.	Cabe, Mrs. R. L.,	420 Watson St., Benton, Ark.	6	8.40	7.95	25.65
6.	Canfield, Mrs. F. R.,	Chidester, Ark.	7	9.80	9.28	29.92
7.	Cannon, Mrs. J. M.,	20 North Orchard, Webster Grove, Mo.	19	26.60	25.18	81.22
8.	Colquette, Mrs. D. H.,	State Sanatorium, Ark.	36	50.40	47.71	154.89
9.	Crowson, Mrs. W. M.,	Arkadelphia, Ark.	28	39.20	37.11	119.69
10.	Chambers, Mrs. G. C.,	Magnolia, Ark.	19	-----	-----	81.70
11.	Dean, Mrs. S. C.,	Hamburg, Ark.	35	49.00	46.39	149.61
12.	Evans, Mrs. A. O.,	1018 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	17	23.80	22.53	72.67
13.	Francis, Mrs. J. B.,	% Rev. J. B. Simmons, Rector, Ark.	12	-----	-----	51.60
14.	Glass, Mrs. J. H.,	Box 469, Conway, Ark.	46	61.60	58.32	199.28
15.	Galloway, Mrs. Jesse,	Delight, Ark.	7	9.10	9.28	29.92
16.	Harrell, Mrs. J. W.,	Camden, Ark.	34	47.60	45.06	145.34
17.	Hill, Mrs. S. A.,	Nashville, Ark.	21	29.40	27.83	89.77
18.	Hogue, Mrs. E. L.,	Rector, Ark.	14	-----	-----	60.20
19.	Jewell, Mrs. Horace,	Hope, Ark.	40	56.00	53.02	170.98
20.	Jackson, Mrs. M. C.,	Stamps, Ark.	39	-----	-----	167.30
21.	Messer, Mrs. C. F.,	Rt. 1, Box 16, Hot Springs, Ark.	14	19.60	18.56	59.84
22.	Maddox, Mrs. J. H.,	106 N. 7th St., Rogers, Ark.	10	-----	-----	43.00
23.	Manney, Mrs. Anna C.,	Heber Springs, Ark.	12	-----	-----	51.60
24.	Marshall, Mrs. Mattie,	Rt. 1, % W. C. Wallin, Westville, Okla.	3	-----	-----	12.90
25.	Millar, Mrs. A. C.,	1019 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	15	-----	-----	78.00
26.	Musser, Mrs. B. F.,	Bearden, Ark.	23	-----	-----	98.90
27.	McClintock, Mrs. R. A.,	Box 4, Wilmar, Ark.	7	9.80	9.28	9.92
28.	McKay, Mrs. R. W.,	Box 143, Cabot, Ark.	37	51.80	49.04	158.16
29.	Owen, Mrs. T. O.,	1824 N. Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.	33	46.20	43.74	140.46
30.	Parker, Mrs. J. A.,	311 S. Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.	10	14.00	13.25	42.75
31.	Rainey, Mrs. S. W.,	1317 W. 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	25	35.00	33.14	106.86
32.	Richardson, Mrs. W. R.,	2016 Summit Ave., Little Rock, Ark.	48	67.20	63.62	205.18

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Address	Yrs. Serv- ice	Gen. Board	Pub. House	Conf. Board
33.	Rodgers, Mrs. W. J.,	1013 New York St.,				
		Memphis, Tenn. ....	28	39.20	37.11	119.69
34.	Rogers, Mrs. L. T.,	Rt. 1,				
		Pine Bluff, Ark. ....	26	36.40	34.46	111.14
35.	Rorie, Mrs. Paul Q.,	Arkadelphia, Ark. ....	23	32.20	30.48	98.32
36.	Rushing, Mrs. John R.,	225 N. Newton St.,				
		El Dorado, Ark. ....	32	44.80	42.41	136.19
37.	Sage, Mrs. J. A.,	Magnolia, Ark. ....	44	61.60	58.32	188.08
38.	Scott, Mrs. A. S.,	Lockhart, Miss. ....	10	14.00	13.25	42.75
39.	Seay, Mrs. Edgar,	Camp Wood, Tex. ....	5	7.00	6.63	21.37
40.	Simmons, Mrs. J. F.,	208 Rosetta St.,				
		Little Rock, Ark. ....	25	35.00	33.14	106.86
41.	Simpson, Mrs. H. L.,	St. Charles, Ark. ....	25	35.00	33.14	106.86
42.	Steel, Mrs. E. R.,	Camden, Ark. ....	30	42.00	39.76	128.24
43.	Stephenson, Mrs. J. M.,	Monticello, Ark. ....	46	-----	-----	197.00
44.	Toombs, Mrs. W. C.,	807 Summit Ave.,				
		Little Rock, Ark. ....	21	29.40	27.83	89.77
45.	Ursery, Mrs. I. J.,	Prescott, Ark. ....	8	-----	-----	45.60
46.	Warlick, Mrs. D. D.,	Young Memorial Home,				
		1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas, Texas. ....	29	40.60	38.44	123.96
47.	Watson, Mrs. H. H.,	1608 Beech,				
		Texarkana, Ark. ....	13	18.20	17.23	55.57
48.	Waddell, Mrs. J. E.,	Cassco, Ark. ....	24	33.60	31.81	108.19
49.	Wilson, Mrs. E. F.,	Arkadelphia, Ark. ....	16	24.40	21.21	68.39
50.	Wozencraft, Mrs. R. L.,	Rt. 1,				
		Sparkman, Ark. ....	6	8.40	7.95	25.65
51.	Wright, Mrs. Barnett,	425 Beauregard,				
		Alexandria, La. ....	2	2.80	2.65	8.60

## Orphans

No.	Name	Address	Age	Father's Years Service	Paid
1.	Menifee, Miss Johnnie V.,	222 River Rd.,			
		Benton, Ark. ....	19	--	\$ 80.00
2.	Manney, Miss Norma R.,				
		Heber Springs, Ark. ....	19	12	24.00
3.	Manney, J. W.,	Heber Springs, Ark. ....	17	12	24.00
4.	Manney, John R.,	Heber Springs, Ark. ....	14	12	24.00

## REPORT OF OLD BOARD OF EDUCATION

As we come to the end of the first year of the United Church and the end of the twenty-fifth year of service of our Executive Secretary, we are happy to report one of the greatest years in the history of our work.

**Children's Work.**—In the work of the Children's Division, under the capable supervision of our Director, Miss Fay McRae, we have had a truly great year. Our Director has held 37 district or group meetings, made 93 visits to local churches, has written 415 personal letters in the interest of the work, and sent out 582 news letters. 124 have been enrolled in the Fellowship of Study. A camp for Children's Workers was held at Ferncliff with 108 workers taking part in the activities. The observance of Childhood and Youth Week was more general than heretofore. A finer type of work was done in the Vacation Church Schools. There were 134 schools with 6,039 enrolled for the best record ever.

**Young People's Work.**—There are over 16,000 young people enrolled in the Church Schools of the Conference, which is an increase over last year. During January and February more than 2,500 youth attended the Youth Crusade rallies. In June and July more than 600 youth attended our assemblies and camp for intermediates and young people. More than 100 adults assisted in our Assembly program. 28 charges in five districts were ministered to by the Youth Crusade Caravans, which met everywhere with enthusiastic response. It is estimated that more than 2,000 young people and adult counselors were touched by these caravans. In July and August the observance of Youth Crusade Week, with local talent, reached encouraging proportions, with more than 5,000 youth ministered to. We feel that it is a fact that youth work has advanced along all lines this year. Arthur Terry, our Conference Director, and his many fine helpers have done great work.

**Adult Work.**—The work of the Adult Division has been carried forward along with the work of the Board of Lay Activities, by our loyal and consecrated Director, Mr. J. S. M. Cannon, and we are happy to report substantial progress along many lines. We call attention especially to the first Adult Assembly ever held in our Conference, which was held at Magnolia for the Camden District. We congratulate the District Superintendent and the workers there upon the magnificent success of this new enterprise. We have continued to lay emphasis upon evangelism, benevolence, stewardship, the adequate support of the ministry, and the better organization of the adults in the local church.

**Training Work.**—We had more than 2,000 training credits, distributed in 128 charges for one of the greatest years we have had in this field.

**Fourth Sunday Offering and Church School Day.**—We have had this year a 100 per cent observance of the fourth Sunday offering program, that is at least one offering from every Church in the Conference. This was also a 100 per cent year on Church School Day offering.

**Orphanage Sunday.**—Promoted by our Board, in cooperation with the Executive Secretary of the Orphanage, Dr. James Thomas, had its usual fine success with the goal of \$6,000.00 more than met.

**Ministerial Education.**—More than \$3,600.00 was raised for Ministerial Education; of the total, \$3,483.48 was used. There are now 32 young men in college and universities in training for the ministry, many of whom could not be there were it not for this fund.

**The Treasurer's Report.**—The report of our Treasurer is attached hereto.

E. CLIFTON RULE, President.  
KENNETH L. SPORE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 1

We nominate for additional members of the Board of Education, the following:

C. J. Greene  
C. E. Hayes  
Warren Johnston  
Arthur Terry  
George W. Warren  
R. E. Darrow  
S. C. Dugger  
A. C. Carraway

E. CLIFTON RULE, President.  
KENNETH L. SPORE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Report No. 2

## Hendrix College and Ministerial Education

We feel that the time has come when the Methodists of Arkansas must raise at least \$20,000 per year for the current income of Hendrix College over and above its income from Living Endowment, permanent funds and other sources. To this end we recommend:

1. That the Commission on World Service and Finance in each Conference allocate in each Conference budget an amount for Hendrix College that will provide a minimum of \$5,000 from the budget in each Conference, thus making a total of \$10,000 from this source.

2. That the two Conferences in Arkansas cooperate in a special effort to raise an extra \$10,000.

**Suggestions for the Special Effort to Raise \$10,000:** To guide the special effort we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Ministerial Education Fund be combined with a Hendrix College Special and the month of February be set aside by the Methodists of Arkansas for promoting and raising a minimum of \$8,000 in each Conference to be divided as follows:

\$5,000 for the College, \$3,000 for Ministerial Education; provided that in the Little Rock Conference the fund for Ministerial Education be made a preferred claim on this offering.

2. That Bishop Sealeman be asked to lead this statewide special effort and that he be requested to give to Arkansas Methodism the entire month of February, 1941, for this purpose.

3. That the following: E. Clifton Rule, Clem Baker, J. L. Longino, C. M. Reves, R. B. Moore, Bryan Stephens and a representative of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service to be named by the other members of this committee, nominated in a joint meeting of the District Superintendents and Board of Education with the Bishop presiding, and representatives of the several Boards and interests of this Conference be elected as our representatives on a joint committee to direct this statewide forward movement.

4. That the representatives on this committee from each Conference in separate session select a Conference Director for each Conference, whose duties and responsibilities shall be defined by the Conference Committee.

5. That as soon as possible after each Conference session the District Superintendents and Conference Committee meet for the purpose of distributing the total Conference goal to the several districts and arranging a series of District Educational Institutes to be held in each Conference before Christmas.

6. That at these District Institutes the District Superintendent, in conference with his pastors and other representatives from the churches, distribute the district goal to the several pastoral charges and at the same time make plans for the February Institutes and promotional program.

7. That the Bishop, in conference with the District Superintendents and statewide Directing Committee, arrange for a series of Hendrix College and Ministerial Education rallies to be held in each district in the state during the first two weeks in February.

8. That the offerings be taken in local churches any Sunday in February following the district rally but with preference for the third Sunday in station churches and the definite understanding that all churches will be expected to report not later than Monday following the fourth Sunday. All offerings for this combined special shall be sent

to the Treasurer of the Board of Education, C. K. Wilkerson, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, who will distribute receipts in accordance with the above.

9. That the Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance be requested to authorize and recommend this special effort for \$8,000 in its report to the Conference.

E. CLIFTON RULE, President.  
KENNETH L. SPORE, Secretary.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 3

Since the old Board has reported for the year just closed, your new Board is confining its report to recommendations for the new year:

We recommend:

#### I. For Children's Work:

1. That more training courses for Children's Workers be made available.

2. That an appropriation again be allowed for District Directors to attend the Leadership School.

3. That a Conference camp for Children's Workers be held at Ferncliff.

4. That a training institute for leaders in Vacation Church Schools be held in the early spring. This will mean that age groups be brought from each district for intensive study and some selected course, and that these return to their districts and hold similar institutes in smaller groups.

5. That a work institute for student pastors at Hendrix College be held so that those who are to direct or assist in Vacation Schools will be better prepared to do efficient work.

6. Recognizing the unique value of the supervised observation courses for workers with children offered at Mt. Sequoyah, we urge that each member of the Conference Board and each pastor call to the attention of outstanding teachers the opportunity offered at the Leadership Schools.

#### II. For Youth Work:

1. A Youth Caravan working in every district.

2. Assemblies made available for all our youth. Details to be left in the hands of Young People's cabinet and Executive Committee.

3. Special emphasis upon the youth program in the various districts and Unions.

III. For Adult Work: Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities and District Superintendents in the holding of Adult Assemblies and in other phases of the Adult work common to these Boards.

IV. Pastors' Schools: The continuation of our established policy for Pastors' Schools with the District Superintendents serving as the Enrollment Committee and an appropriation the same as last year.

V. Wesley Foundation: The continued cooperation with the North Arkansas Conference in promotion of Wesley Foundations in all our state schools with request of an appropriation of \$1,000.00 for this work.

VI. Town and Country Commission: The cooperation of all other Disciplinary Agencies in the work of our Town and Country Commission.

VII. Special Days: That we observe the following special days:

Church School Rally Day the third Sunday in April or as near thereto as practical with a Conference goal of \$3,600.00.

**Orphanage Sunday:** That we observe Orphanage Sunday on Sunday, December 22, with a goal of \$6,000.00 for the Conference.

Hendrix College and Ministerial Education (Methodist Student Day) be observed in the month of February as provided for in Report No. 1, and that this Board cooperate and share the expense with the other Boards of the Conference in the promotion of World Service Sunday, the fourth Sunday in each month.

We also recommend general observance of Student Recognition Day during the Christmas vacations.

**VIII. Philander Smith College:** We commend Philander Smith College for negroes in Little Rock as one of our Methodist institutions and suggest that our churches open their doors to the Philander Smith singers and that the Race Relations offering, whenever taken, be designated for this College.

**IX. Scholarship for the School of Theology at S. M. U.:** That this Conference endorse the request of the School of Religion at S. M. U. to raise at least one \$400.00 work scholarship and that the alumni and ex-students of this institution in cooperation with the Board of Education be authorized to raise this fund.

**X. Extension and Training:** That your Board of Education be authorized to continue its present policy for financing the Extension and Training program of this Board.

1. That the Executive Committee of this Board meet with the District Superintendents as early as possible after Conference to distribute the Conference Goals for Church School Day, Ministerial Education, and the Hendrix College Special, and to set the dates for Educational Institutes to be held in each district before Christmas.

2. That this Board be authorized to print and distribute the Conference Goals and Objectives and that the other Boards and agencies of the Conference be asked to share in the expense of same.

3. The Arkansas Methodist, especially to our officers and teachers as the best medium to which they may keep informed of our program of Christian Education in our Conference.

4. That all our District Superintendents, pastors and superintendents of Church Schools be diligent in the observance of World Service Sunday as they have been in the Home and Foreign Missionary Special.

5. That our Bishop and all our District Superintendents be regarded as members of this Board and cordially invited to attend and participate in all the regular sessions of the board and the meetings of the Executive Committee.

We have elected Rev. Clem Baker, Executive Secretary, and Rev. Arthur Terry, Conference Director of Young People's Work, and respectfully request the Bishop to appoint them to these offices. We have elected Miss Fay McRae, Conference Director of Children's Work, Mrs. R. A. Thomas, Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer, and Mr. J. S. M. Cannon, Adult Director.

We request the Bishop to appoint Dr. J. D. Hammons, Vice President of Hendrix College; Dr. C. J. Greene, Professor in Hendrix College; Dr. R. C. Rhodes, Professor in Emory University, and Louis Averitt, student in S. M. U.

For your information we report to this Conference the following officers and committees of the Board:

(1) **Organization of the Board:** President, E. Clifton Rule; Vice



President, J. E. Cooper; Recording Secretary, Kenneth L. Spore; Treasurer, C. K. Wilkerson; Director of Children's Work, Miss Fay McRae; Associate Director of Young People's Work in charge of Intermediate Work, Mrs. C. B. Nelson; Director of Adult Work, Mr. J. S. M. Cannon; Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer of the Board, Mrs. R. A. Thomas.

(2) **Executive Committee:** The officers of the Board, Fred G. Roebuck, Roland E. Darrow, Arthur Terry, Clem Baker and all other members of the Board residing in Little Rock.

(3) **Joint Committee on Missions and Church Extensions:** C. E. Hayes, Mrs. H. King Wade, Roland E. Darrow and A. C. Carraway.

(4) **Board of Managers of the Pastors' School:** E. C. Rule, C. M. Reves, Clem Baker, Arthur Terry, K. L. Spore, Roland E. Darrow, S. C. Dugger, Mrs. A. R. McKinney, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, O. E. Holmes, J. D. Hammons and J. L. Hoover.

(5) **Town and Country Work:** George W. Warren, Rufus F. Sorrels, C. K. Wilkerson.

(6) **Wesley Foundation:** Warren Johnston, L. E. N. Hundley, J. I. McClurkin, Fred Gantt.

(7) **Hendrix College:** Clem Baker, C. J. Greene, Albea Godbold, J. L. Longino, E. C. Rule, Aubrey Walton, F. G. Roebuck.

(8) **Youth Work:** Arthur Terry, J. E. Cooper, Ralph Randle, S. C. Dugger.

We have appointed our Executive Secretary ex-officio member of all committees and joint commissions of this Board, with the exception of the Nomination Committee.

Nominating Committee: J. E. Cooper, Roland E. Darrow, Geo. W. Warren.

We report to this Conference for confirmation the following district officers:

**Arkadelphia District**—Children's Director, Mrs. E. E. Fohrell; Young People's Director, Miss Pauline Goodman; Adult Director, H. A. Brooks.

**Camden District**—Children's Director, Mrs. Leland Clegg; Young People's Director, Rev. R. O. Beck; Adult Director, Professor J. W. Rogers.

**Little Rock District**—Children's Director, Mrs. W. F. Bates; Young People's Director, Mrs. C. B. Nelson; Adult Director, C. K. Wilkerson.

**Monticello District**—Children's Director, -----; Young People's Director, Rev. J. B. Hefley; Adult Director, T. A. Prewitt.

**Pine Bluff District**—Children's Director, Mrs. W. Neill Hart; Young People's Director, Theda Belle Findley; Adult Director, Fred Moore.

**Prescott District**—Children's Director, -----; Young People's Director, Rev. Charles H. Giessen; Adult Director, Prof. G. A. Brown.

**Texarkana District**—Children's Director, Mrs. Fred Gantt; Young People's Director, Rev. Otto Teague; Associate Young People's Director, Rev. R. A. Teeter; Adult Director, Fred Gantt.

**College Trustees:** We recommend the election of the following trustees for Hendrix College:

**North Arkansas Conference:** Dan O. Harton to succeed self; R. S. Hayden to succeed James W. Workman.

**Little Rock Conference:** J. D. Hammons and C. E. Hayes to succeed themselves.

**Alumni Trustees:** Albert Graves to succeed himself; Richard T. Steel to succeed Miss Darden Moose, deceased.

**Trustees at Large:** James Thomas, to succeed himself.

**Western Methodist Assembly:** The Western Methodist Assembly at

Mt. Sequoyah is now owned by the South Central Jurisdiction and we commend its summer programs to all of our people.

We nominate J. D. Reynolds as Little Rock Conference Trustee for the Assembly to succeed John Hollis, resigned.

**Southern Methodist University:** Southern Methodist University is now owned by our South Central Jurisdiction. Your Board was greatly heartened by the report from President Umphrey Lee showing the continued growth of the institution. We commend this school to all our graduate students. Dr. J. L. Cannon has tendered his resignation as the Little Rock Conference trustee. We have greatly appreciated the splendid service rendered for our Conference to this institution. We nominate E. Clifton Rule to succeed Dr. Cannon on the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University.

We nominate Fred R. Harrison, Roy E. Fawcett, Warren Johnston, Harold D. Sadler, Neill Hart, A. C. Carraway and R. A. Teeter, Alumni of Southern Methodist University, to look after the matter of the S. M. U. scholarship referred to above.

E. CLIFTON RULE, President,  
KENNETH L. SPORE, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

We, your Commission on Evangelism, met and organized with the following members, took cognizance of our year's work, and set forth these objectives: E. Gaston Foote, J. L. Tucker, Forest E. Dudley, C. E. Whitten, V. D. Keeley, K. L. Spore, J. W. Hammons. Laymen: C. B. Murry, Don Harrell, A. D. May, John Golden, B. S. Hundley, Reeder Goodlet, C. I. Parsons. Members at Large: W. L. Arnold, I. A. Love, Clem N. Baker, J. S. M. Cannon, J. D. Hammons, Fred G. Roebuck.

We are fortunate to have as our leader in the Little Rock Conference the Chairman of our General Commission on Evangelism, in the person of Bishop Selecman. His leadership, together with our District Superintendents and the cooperation of all our pastors and people, made this year of advance possible. We feel that the revival fires are again burning in our hearts and on our altars. The school of evangelism held at Fort Smith and the great program of missions at Sequoyah were well attended by representatives from all our districts in the conference. Many Evangelism Institutes and revivals have been held in all our districts throughout the conference. There have been 5,972 additions to the churches; 2,979 of this number came on profession of faith. It is interesting to note that the larger number came on profession of faith.

1. We recommend that if at all possible our Bishop, Dr. Harry Denman, and others whom he might secure, hold a week's Evangelism Institute in the City of Little Rock in the year for Methodism in Arkansas.

2. We recommend that our District Superintendents cooperate as far as possible, by themselves attending, or sending representatives, to the Area and Jurisdictional Evangelism programs.

3. We urge that District Directors of Evangelism be appointed by the Superintendents and that where possible, Zone Chairmen of Evangelism be appointed.

4. We urge that upon nomination of the pastor, a director of evangelism be elected by the first Quarterly Conference in every church. Each church should have a Commission on Evangelism, composed of representatives from each division of the local church.

5. We urge that District and Community-wide evangelistic institutes be held where at all possible. Let there be a revival in every church and let no church go a whole year without there being some additions on profession of faith. Let us enlist our Young People in the program of evangelism. Many young people revivals, conducted by the young people, should be held throughout the conference.

6. We urge that our literature dealing with the program of evangelism be kept in the hands of our people. Leaflets may be had by writing to the General Commission. The Upper Room should be in every family. We must again establish family altars in our homes. Our church school literature is rich with such information as will set our people on fire with spiritual zeal and should be read by our people.

7. If this is a war-torn, sin-ridden world, let us remember that the Christ can save it and bring us again into peace, happiness, and prosperity. We must evangelize or die. Let us evangelize.

Respectfully submitted,

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman,  
J. L. TUCKER, Secretary.

### REPORT OF THE HISTORY COMMISSION

The Little Rock Conference History Commission, appointed as a self-perpetuating body, created to collect and preserve Conference documents of historical value, is directed to make a report quadrennially at the session of the Conference next following the General Conference session.

The Commission has on hand in a fire-proof vault and a safe the following:

Four manuscript volumes of minutes covering the time from the organization of the Conference in 1854 to 1881; two printed and bound volumes covering the period from 1881 to 1914; and from 1914 to 1937 the minutes of each quadrennium have been bound into a volume, making a total of six volumes.

There is a volume of the General Minutes covering the period from 1858 to 1863.

There are also a few District Conference records.

The Commission has from the pen of Dr. Andrew Hunter an autobiographical sketch; a series of "recollections" of the General Conference of 1844, of which he was a member; a forty-three-page history of the introduction of Methodism into Arkansas, and a scrapbook containing twenty or thirty articles on early Methodism.

It also has biographical sketches of about sixty clerical members and former members of the Conference, and a few miscellaneous records of historical interest.

Your Commission requests that old records of historical value and interest be sent to Dr. C. J. Greene, custodian, care Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, for safe-keeping.

We further recommend that an earnest effort be made to place a copy of Anderson's History of Arkansas Methodism in every church library, and in every public library in our Conference.

The fire-proof vault of Hendrix College has been designated as the depository for these valuable documents.

Rev. Clem Baker automatically becomes a member of this Commission by virtue of being Secretary of the Annual Conference.

We have elected Rev. Edward W. Harris to succeed Dr. A. C. Millar, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD D. SADLER, Chairman,  
CLEM BAKER, Secretary,  
C. J. GREENE, Custodian,  
S. T. BAUGH,  
R. B. MOORE,  
J. A. WADE,  
ROY L. BROWN,  
EDWARD W. HARRIS.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Conference Board of Lay Activities reports as follows: Continued progress has been made along many lines during the past year. Reports from districts indicate a more general observance of Layman's Day than ever before. Some plan of organization work is reported from the districts. Special attention is called to the Texarkana and Arkadelphia Districts which have organized the Board of Lay Activities in the Circuits. This work is already showing beneficial results in increased interest in the total program of the Church. Special attention is called to the organization of Men's Clubs or Brotherhoods in the Camden District.

We gratefully acknowledge the sympathetic cooperation and guidance of our District Superintendents in all of our Lay Activities work. We also wish to express our appreciation to all of the pastors in the Conference for their assistance and helpful cooperation.

We make the following recommendations to our District and Local Church officials as a guide for their activities through the ensuing year:

1. We urge the continued study and practice of the principles of Christian Stewardship. Let our preachers preach stewardship, and our laymen teach stewardship and above all, practice in everyday life the principles of Christian Stewardship.

2. We continue to urge our laymen to renewed zeal and interest in the adequate support of the ministry and of all other financial obligations of the Church. We believe the organization of Tithers' Clubs in each local church would go far toward helping solve the financial problems that confront us.

3. We urge upon all our laymen that they interest themselves in Personal Evangelism and close cooperation with their pastors in all evangelistic efforts in the local church.

4. We earnestly urge the organization of Laymen's Clubs or Brotherhoods in the local church. Too long have we suffered the interests and activity of our laymen to be given almost wholly to club work and social enterprise outside of the Church. While appreciative of the fine work these outside institutions are doing, we feel that in all too many instances they have a tendency to detract from that interest which rightfully belongs to the Church.

We urge that our laymen give more careful study to the organization and work of the Church. Every layman should have a copy of the New Discipline and should be a regular subscriber to at least two of the periodicals of his Church, namely, The Conference Organ and the New National Christian Advocate. Certainly no official of the church can afford to be without these indispensable helps as he goes about his official duties in the church.

We recommend the continued observance of Laymen's Day on a date to be fixed later by the Conference Lay Leader after consultation with the District Superintendents.

We recommend that at the next session of the Annual Conference, one entire evening be given over to a Layman's program to be known as a Layman's Anniversary Day. The Conference Board will prepare a suitable program and become responsible for bringing a large representation of laymen to the Conference to hear this program and to participate in the activities of the occasion.

We appreciate the value of the Laymen's Conferences which have been held annually at Mt. Sequoyah and urge that such conferences be continued as a part of the regular activities of the Mt. Sequoyah season.

Appreciation is given for the aid and cooperation of the staff of our General Board. We are especially grateful for the services rendered re-

cently by Mr. E. Dow Bancroft, Associate General Secretary of the General Board, and for his presence in our Annual Conference.

The financial statement and auditor's certificate of the Board is attached hereto.

We report the election of Franz Swaty and Fred Gantt as members of The Town and Country Commission from our Board.

We nominate J. S. M. Cannon for Conference Lay Leader and report the election of Mrs. R. A. Thomas as Secretary-Treasurer of the Board for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. K. WILKERSON,  
A. R. COOPER,  
K. S. L. COOK.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

The Board met at 2:30 P. M., November 15, at the First Methodist Church, Texarkana, and was organized. The following were elected as officers for the year:

A. J. Walton, Chairman; George Meyer, Secretary; Charles H. Giesen, Registrar.

The Board has only three requests to make for the present:

First, that the Registrar in conference with the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education prepare forms to be used in keeping records of all candidates for the ministry.

Second, that for the present all courses for admission on trial and undergraduate courses be taken through the Correspondence School.

Third, that the District Superintendent and pastors furnish to the registrar such information as may be requested in order to complete his records of candidates for the ministry.

A. G. WALTON, Chairman,  
GEORGE G. MEYER, Secretary.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

#### Report No. 1

The Board met at 2 p. m., Tuesday, November 12, at First Church, Texarkana.

Reverend Fred G. Roebuck, Conference Missionary Secretary, made a verbal report of his work.

Mr. Rawls, from the General Board, came before the Board and made some valuable suggestions.

The Board makes the following recommendations:

1. That District Superintendents, District Secretaries, as such, and all other suggested members except the chairman of Conference Town and Country Commission be omitted from membership on the Conference Board.

2. That the Chairman of the Conference Town and Country Commission be a member of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

3. That the Conference set up the Town and Country Commission.

4. That \$100 be appropriated to help pay the expenses of the Methodist pastor at Booneville, Arkansas, in his ministry to the sanatorium there.

5. That the Conference Board of Finance and World Service appropriate to our Board a fund equal to the total amount given to the Board of Church Extension and the Board of Missions for the last quadrennium.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Report No. 2

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following as their report Number 2.

1. The dates of the District Missionary Institutes are set as follows:

Arkadelphia District	Arkadelphia, January 9, 10:00 A. M.
Camden District	Camden, January 7, 7:30 P. M.
Little Rock District	Little Rock, January 6, 10:00 A. M.
Monticello District	Dermott, January 7, 10:00 A. M.
Pine Bluff District	Lakeside, January 6, 7:30 P. M.
Prescott District	Prescott, January 8, 7:30 P. M.
Texarkana District	Texarkana, January 8, 10:00 A. M.

2. We recommend Reverend Fred C. Roebuck as the Conference Missionary Secretary and request the Bishop to appoint him to this office.

3. That John F. Taylor be appointed Conference Missionary.

4. Your Board suggests the names of E. E. Graham, A. J. Christie, and Frank Roebuck as members of the Town and Country Commission.

5. That we pay the expense of the Conference Missionary Secretary and our Chairman to the General Missionary Council.

6. That we allow each District Secretary the sum of \$15 for traveling expense and \$10 toward his expenses to the Leadership School of Missions.

7. That the District Superintendents be privileged to make whatever changes they desire, in their respective appropriations which are as follows:

Arkadelphia	\$900.00
Camden	280.00
Little Rock	525.00
Monticello	550.00
Pine Bluff	760.00
Prescott	700.00
Texarkana	600.00

8. Your Board is anxious to discover and develop new territory for the Kingdom of God. We, therefore, suggest that the respective District Secretaries seek out preaching places and call same to the attention of our stronger churches adjacent to such territory.

9. At a called meeting of the new Board the following officers were elected: J. D. Hammons, Chairman; O. E. Holmes, Secretary; Carl Hollis, Treasurer. Frank Roebuck, J. H. Cummins and J. S. M. Cannon were added as members of the Executive Committee.

J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman,  
O. E. HOLMES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE SECTION ON CHURCH EXTENSION

To the Chairman and Members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Your Committee on Church Extension makes the following report and recommendations:

We have carefully examined the applications that were before us and make the following recommendations listed below:

The application of White Hall Church for donation of \$100.00.

The application of Carthage parsonage for donation of \$50.00.

The application of Norman Church for donation of \$50.00.

The application of Pullman Heights Church for donation of \$300.00.

The application of Hickory Grove Church for donation of \$50.00.

The application of Humphrey Church for donation of \$75.00.

The application of Humphrey Church for loan of \$100.00.

The application of Henderson Church for donation of \$200.00.  
 The application of Bayou Meto parsonage for donation of \$150.00.  
 The application of Horatio parsonage for donation of \$150.00.  
 The application of Fourche Church for donation of \$100.00.  
 The application of Kelso Church for donation of \$300.00.  
 The application of Columbus Church for donation of \$100.00.  
 The application of Columbus Church for loan of \$150.00.  
 The following applications to the General Board were reviewed as follows:

Pullman Heights Church for a loan of \$4,000.00—recommended.  
 Horatio parsonage for donation of \$100.00—recommended.  
 Dermott Church for donation of \$3,000.00—passed to General Board without recommendation.  
 Gurdon Church for loan of \$1,000.00—passed to General Board without recommendation.

Your Section on Church Extension further recommends that said section be continued as it has existed during the past year with the proviso that all ad interim meetings shall be held jointly with the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK ROEBUCK, Chairman.  
 J. S. M. CANNON, Secretary.

### REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE For Year October 1, 1939, Through September 30, 1940

Your Orphanage, working on the plan that was outlined in its beginning, has had a successful year. I am reasonably well acquainted with the orphanages of the former M. E. Church, South, especially, and we rank with the best of them. I feel that if all of the brethren could have the experiences which have been mine from the beginning to the present in the development of this home, they would be more enthusiastic in its support.

During the past year we have received 28 children in the home, have placed seven children out in the best homes we could find, and now have a colony of 39 children in the home. Up to date, we have placed nearly 600 children in good homes throughout the United States.

I am glad to say in this annual report that the finances of your Orphanage are in good condition. I am attaching to this report a financial statement which explains itself with the auditor's report attached. The expense of repairs for the year just closing has been considerable, but we have done the best we could.

Your Board of Managers of the Orphanage had their annual meeting on October 10, with all members present, and organized by electing the Executive Secretary, James Thomas, and such help as is needed.

#### Recommendations

1. The Board of Trustees of the Orphanage requests that this Conference give us the best possible assessment for the incoming year.

2. The Board of Trustees of the Orphanage request that your Conference give us the Christmas Offerings as it has been doing the past several years and to make the offering general, letting everyone have an opportunity to give. The offerings from the Little Rock Conference for the year just closed amounted to \$6,277.00, and the offerings from the North Arkansas Conference amounted to \$1,767.00. We believe the Christmas Offerings can be increased when our preachers are committed to the work of our home for fatherless and motherless children. We beg all of our boards, and especially the Board of Christian

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Education, to enter into this plan and help us put it over. We have no agents except our preachers and churches and no expense attaching to drives for funds.

We want to thank this Conference for your past loyalty and beg you to continue to increase the giving for we need it.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES THOMAS, Superintendent.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The liquor traffic in Arkansas, since its relegalization, is increasingly a physical, mental, moral, economic and spiritual liability.

In August, 1933, the Arkansas Legislature, without the approval or consent of the people of the state, legalized the traffic in beer and wine of not over 3.2 per cent alcohol; and this was later increased to 5 per cent.

In February, 1935, the Legislature, again without the approval or consent of the people, passed a bill legalizing the manufacture and sale of "native" wines.

In March, 1935, the Legislature, having become bolder, gave the Christian forces of the state another slap in the face by passing an Act which legalized whiskey and other hard liquors; and this Act repealed every vestige of the prohibition laws, which had been on the statute books for years—even before the coming of National Prohibition. This, too, was done without giving the people an opportunity to express their will in the matter. We denounce these high-handed methods on the part of the wets in the Legislature as being utterly undemocratic and unfair.

Since the enactment of the above-mentioned liquor legislation, conditions in Arkansas have steadily grown worse. For proof the following records are cited:

Arrests for drunkenness in a southwest Arkansas town in 1932, (with prohibition), 85.

Arrests for drunkenness in the same town in 1939, (with liquor legal), 240.

In that same southwest Arkansas town in 1932 (with prohibition), there were nineteen cases of bootlegging; and in 1939 (with legal liquor), there were thirty-three arrests for this offense.

We were promised by the wets that legalizing liquor would stop bootlegging, but in this particular case it almost doubled. And bootlegging still flourishes throughout the nation, including Arkansas.

Arrests for drunkenness in a northeast Arkansas town in 1932 (with prohibition), 118.

Arrests for drunkenness in the same town in 1939 (with liquor legal), 523.

That is an increase of almost 400 per cent.

According to Mr. Clyde C. Coulter, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas, the few cases mentioned above are samples of conditions that obtain generally in the state wherever he has surveyed the situation.

The liquor traffic is an outlaw in its very nature; it is a man-polluting, soul-destroying business and has no right to exist anywhere in the earth. Because of these facts and many others that could be mentioned, we condemn the liquor business in its entirety, legal and illegal; and we vigorously condemn its legalization by the Legislature. At the same time, we heartily commend those members of the Legislature who have endeavored to prevent the enactment of the present unfair laws.

We respectfully, yet most emphatically call upon the Legislature in its 1941 session to make every possible effort to give the state release from the altogether-evil alcoholic liquor business. And we urge all our pastors to remind their people to watch for any possible bill that might



be introduced, and to write letters and send telegrams urging the enactment of laws that will outlaw the deceiving, defeating, destroying liquor traffic from our state.

We urgently recommend that all our pastors preach against it—tactfully, yet very courageously.

We prayerfully urge all members of the Methodist Church to abstain from drinking alcoholic liquor, from buying it, selling it, or renting property for the manufacture or sale of it.

We urge the parents in every Methodist home to prayerfully teach their children the danger of drinking poisonous, habit-forming alcoholic liquors.

We urge active cooperation with the two great temperance organizations—the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League.

We recommend that the District Superintendents invite the Anti-Saloon League superintendent, Mr. Clyde C. Coulter, to present the temperance cause to their District Conferences; and we urge our pastors to, whenever possible, open their pulpits to him.

Valuable literature on the temperance question can be secured from the Methodist Board of Temperance, Washington, D. C. We urge our pastors and people to avail themselves of this literature, which is among the best to be had anywhere in the world.

We nominate: Dr. W. C. Watson, Dr. Albea Godbold, Rev. W. R. Jordan, Mr. J. H. Hollis and Mr. J. B. Withee as members of the Board of Directors of the Anti-Saloon League of Arkansas.

W. C. WATSON, Chairman,  
W. R. BURKS, Secretary.

### REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

This Commission has no budget and no administrative authority. Its function is to suggest a program of Town and Country Work to be presented to the participating Conference Boards and agencies and to seek to coordinate all such work of these various Boards and agencies. It also seeks to develop a cooperative procedure between all social and governmental agencies and to create a definite status for the rural church. In the carrying out of this function this Commission is attempting to promote an interest in Town and Country Work among prospective ministers and students in Theological Schools; is working toward a ministry with specific training for rural work; is working for a higher salary scale where circuits are not providing adequate support; is encouraging young ministers to dedicate themselves to rural service; is promoting a more abundant community life; and is seeking to develop a trained lay leadership for our rural church.

We are glad to note the following encouraging items from the reports of the several Boards and Agencies represented in this Commission.

1. A goodly number of abandoned country churches re-established during the year.
2. Several new congregations organized in rural communities.
3. Revival meetings in practically all country churches.
4. A large number of country churches and parsonages repaired and beautified.
5. An increased number of Woman's organizations in country churches.
6. The largest number of Vacation Schools that we have ever had in country churches.
7. An increasing number of Youth Organizations in churches on circuits.
8. Training Schools and classes on 68 circuits earning 851 credits.

9. Practically all pastors serving country churches attended the Pastors' School where courses on rural work were offered.

10. A rural church Institute held by the District Superintendent in each district this year.

11. A one week's rural church conference held in connection with the Little Rock Training School in the fall.

12. A creditable increase in salaries paid pastors serving rural churches with a 33 per cent increase in charges qualifying for the Sustentation Fund.

13. A large increase in the number of circuits adopting an adequate financial system with a consequent result that a goodly number are now paying their budget by the month.

Your Commission heartily commends the splendid work being accomplished by Mrs. Edward Forest, the rural worker in the Camden District, and the work being done by Miss Ruth Heflin through the City Mission in Little Rock. It also heartily commends the fine work done by young ministers who served during the summer under the direction of the Board of Education and the District Superintendent in rural areas.

We recommend that this Commission be continued and that all co-operating Boards and Agencies be requested to elect their representatives on same.

CLEM BAKER, Chairman,  
GEO. W. WARREN, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, submit the following report:

1. The amount apportioned to this Annual Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance is \$42,603.15.

2. We recommend that the apportionment for Conference Work be the same, \$42,603.15.

3. Combining the apportionments for General and Conference Work we have a total of \$85,206.30.

4. This amount has been prorated, on the basis of membership and salary, to the several districts as follows:

Arkadelphia District .....	\$ 9,798.69
Camden District .....	14,485.02
Little Rock District .....	18,745.60
Monticello District .....	9,798.69
Pine Bluff District .....	11,928.86
Prescott District .....	9,798.69
Texarkana District .....	10,650.75

Total .....	\$85,206.30
-------------	-------------

5. Of the combined General and Annual Conference apportionments we prorate three per cent (3%), \$2,556.20, for Conference and administrative expense.

6. This amount taken from the total combined apportionment leaves a total of \$82,650.10.

7. The percentage for General and Annual Conference work of the combined apportionment, after the Conference and Administrative expense has been deducted, is as follows:

General Conference Apportionment .....	50%	\$41,325.05
Annual Conference Apportionment .....	50%	41,325.05
Total .....	100%	\$82,650.10

8. The following table shows what per cent the apportionment made for each cause is of the combined apportionment:

A. Apportionments made by the General Conference:		
1. Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3	\$28,638.26
2. Board of Education	14.55	6,012.79
3. Theological Schools	4	1,653.00
4. Commission on Courses of Study	1	413.25
5. Board of Temperance	2.15	888.49
6. Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1	867.83
7. Board of Pensions (Illinois)	1.3	537.22
8. Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1	454.58
9. Board of Lay Activities	1.6	661.20
10. Commission on World Peace	.8	330.60
11. Commission on Evangelism	.9	371.93
12. American Bible Society	1.2	495.90

Total	100	\$41,325.05
-------	-----	-------------

B. Apportionments for Annual Conference Work:		
1. Missions and Church Extension	25.37	\$10,484.16
2. Education:		
(1) Hendrix College	21.15	8,740.25
(2) Conference Promotion	26.21	10,831.30
(3) Pastors' School	1.8	743.85
(4) Student Work	2.43	1,004.20
(5) Youth Work	1.27	524.83
(6) Scholarship Fund	1.27	524.83
3. Arkansas Methodist	8.24	3,405.18
4. Orphanage	9.3	3,843.23
5. Lay Activities	1.9	785.17
6. Evangelism	1.06	438.05
Total	100	\$41,325.05

9. The amount apportioned to this Annual Conference for General Administration is \$1,513.56. The amount apportioned for Jurisdictional Conference expense is \$440.00. The combined apportionment, \$1,953.56, is apportioned to the Districts on the basis of membership and salary as follows:

Arkadelphia District	\$ 224.65
Camden District	332.15
Little Rock District	429.78
Monticello District	224.65
Pine Bluff District	273.49
Prescott District	224.65
Texarkana District	244.19

Total	\$1,953.56
-------	------------

We recommend that this fund be raised and paid in exact ratio to the Benevolences.

10. We nominate C. E. Hayes for Conference Treasurer, and Fred Gantt as Assistant Conference Treasurer.

11. We recommend that the Treasurer of the Annual Conference and the Treasurers of the several Conference Boards give surety bonds for an amount sufficient to protect the funds handled by them.

12. We name the following as Depositories:

Conference Funds—W. B. Worthen Company, Little Rock.

Board of Education—W. B. Worthen Company, Little Rock.  
 Board of Conference Claimants—W. B. Worthen Company, Little Rock and Texarkana National Bank, Texarkana, Arkansas.

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

Missionary Funds: Merchants and Planters Bank, Warren, Ark.

Church Extension Funds: Louisville, Kentucky.

13. We recommend that, if at all practical, all audits hereafter be made immediately after conference and auditor's reports published in the Journal.

14. We recommend that the chairman of this commission, Roy E. Fawcett and C. A. Overstreet, be authorized to look after the audit.

15. We recommend that this commission approve the plans made by the Board of Education as submitted in its report number two to raise \$8,000.00 for Hendrix College and Ministerial Education.

16. We suggest the approval of the goal of \$3,600.00 for Church School Day offering.

Under the new law, the Conference Treasurer is required to pay out all money received at the end of the current month thus leaving no expense fund for current needs, hence, this resolution:

**RESOLVED**, That this Commission authorize the Treasurer, on notes signed by the Treasurer and Chairman of this Commission, Roy E. Fawcett, to borrow from W. B. Worthen Company, Little Rock Bankers, up to \$1,000.00, this money to be paid from the Expense Fund that comes in during the year and the interest to be taken care of by the Conference Expense Fund.

Note—This matter was inadvertently omitted from the original report of the Commission on World Service. It was okayed and authorized by the session of the cabinet meeting in Little Rock, November 19, 1940, upon recommendation of the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Roy E. Fawcett.

ROY E. FAWCETT, Chairman.

D. T. ROWE, Secretary.

#### **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT BOUNDARIES**

To the Little Rock Annual Conference:

Your committee met early in the year and discussed the assignment you gave us. In addition, we have given time and thought to the problem during the year, and have discussed it rather fully in smaller groups.

Most of us have come to a definite, individual decision as to the number of districts the Conference should have. However, after discussing the matter with Bishop Selecman and a number of our leaders, we consider it wise to make the following suggestions:

Whereas, during the coming year we shall be making many adjustments, both in the general work of the Church and in our Women's organization, we believe it best that the Conference make no change in the number of districts at this time. That is, we recommend that the Little Rock Annual Conference continue for this Conference year to operate with seven districts.

Amended as follows: We request the Bishop to appoint a committee for further study of the subject.

E. CLIFTON RULE, President.

S. T. BAUGH, Secretary.

#### **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS**

We, your Committee on District Conference Journals, submit the following report:

We have examined the journals of the Arkadelphia, Camden, Little

Rock, Monticello, Pine Bluff, Prescott and Texarkana Districts and find them all in correct form.

The District Superintendents and their secretaries are to be commended for the fine order in which these records are kept.

Respectfully submitted,

CURTIS WILLIAMS.

G. B. PIXLEY.

RALPH SEWELL.

C. R. ANDREWS.

FRED SCHWENDIMAN.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON GOALS AND OBJECTIVES

Your committee has every reason to believe that our Conference has profited by the goals and objectives we adopted last year. While we have made progress, we have not reached all these goals and are therefore suggesting practically the same goals for the new year with such modifications as are necessary incident to the new program adopted by this Conference.

#### I. Evangelism and Church Loyalty.

1. All active members participating in the program of the church.
2. Five per cent net increase in Church membership.

#### II. Christian Education.

1. Christian Education in the home with special emphasis on the use of the Bible, our Church periodicals and devotional literature.
2. Ten per cent increase in Church School enrollment.
3. Training opportunities for all churches; Training credits equal to number of officers and teachers in Church School.

#### III. Hendrix College and Ministerial Education.

1. Each church in the Conference observing Hendrix College and Ministerial Education Week during the month of February and each charge reaching its goal for these causes by the Fourth Sunday in this month.
2. For the quadrennium: 600 enrollment, a chapel and dormitory; increased endowment.

#### IV. Missions and Missionary Education.

1. A Woman's Organization in each church.
2. Church Board of Missions and Church Extension functioning in each congregation.
3. Each church observing the Fourth Sunday in each month as World Service Sunday in its Church School with program and offering for this cause.

#### V. Lay Activities

1. An active Board of Lay Activities in each charge.
2. An Adult Assembly with Board of Lay Activities and Board of Education participating in each district.

#### VI. The Ministry.

1. Rededication to the one great objective—"The Advancement of God's Kingdom."
2. Each church sharing in the Ministerial Education Fund.
3. All pastors and churches paying their part of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.
4. Ministers' salaries in full and by the month wherever possible.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## VII. Young People's Work.

1. Organized with sympathetic leaders in each congregation.
2. Recognition of young people in all phases of the work of the church.
3. All charges represented in Assemblies or Camps.
4. Youth Caravans in each district.

## VIII. Finances.

1. An increase in acceptances over and above the total amount of the Fourth Sunday offering added to the acceptances of last year.
2. Paid in full by Easter except where guaranteed by monthly payments through the budget.
3. Definite financial plan adopted by each church.
4. Observance of all special days ordered by the Conference.

## IX. Church Property.

1. Churches and parsonages adequately furnished and attractively kept.
2. Payment on church debts to the end that all debts on church property will be paid by the end of the quadrennium.

## X. Records and Reports—Organization.

1. Each church organized in accordance with the plans of the new Discipline.
2. All records called for, kept accurately.
3. Accurate and complete reports as provided by the Discipline.

## XI. Extension.

1. Charges assuming the responsibility for neglected areas within their reach.
2. New churches and Church Schools organized where the need appears.

## XII. Fifth Sunday Institutes.

1. Each fifth Sunday used on circuits for the purpose of inspiration and information—all churches coming together for a circuit-wide Institute.
2. Program carefully prepared by pastor in consultation with the District Superintendent.

We recommend that the Board of Education publish and distribute these goals and objectives and that all Boards of the Conference share in the expense incurred in the publication of same.

CLEM BAKER, Chairman.

J. E. COOPER, Secretary.

# Statistical Report

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference
		Baptisms		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active				
Arkadelphia.....	Forest E. Dudley..	8	6	839	9	16	41	823		2		8
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chapel.....	Edwin Kieth.....		1	75	1			76				
Hollywood.....			5	126	6	1	26	107				
Mt. Zion.....			12	23	12	5	1	39				
Mt. Pisgah.....				22				22				
New Hope.....				22				22				
Total.....			18	268	19	6	27	266				1
Benton.....	H. B. Vaught.....	4	18	605	21	54	26	654		2	17	
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel.....	B. Y. Findley.....			30	3			33		2		
Beaten.....				25				25				
Pleasant Hill.....				30				30				
Christian Hand.....				68				68				
Piney Grove.....				49				49				
Oaksgrove.....				18				18				
Alpine.....				15				15				
Total.....				235	3			238		2		
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.....	Geo. E. Williams.....	2		158	2	6	5	161			1	18
Tulip.....		1		109	1	2	2	110				
Mt. Zion.....				23				23				
Willow.....				34			7	27				
Total.....			3	324	3	8	14	321			1	24
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem.....	Joe. H. Robinson.....		7	91	8	3	13	89				
Dalark.....			2	115	2	2	4	115				
Manchester.....		3	8	77	11	4	2	90				
Manning.....				21				21				
Rock Springs.....			2	55	2	1	3	55				
Total.....		3	19	359	23	10	22	370				
Friendship Ct.—Bismark.....	M. K. Rogers.....	1	1	31	1			32		4		
Caddo Valley.....			1	24	3		12	15				
Friendship.....				76			6	70			1	
Midway.....				57			6	51			1	
Social Hill.....				37			18	19				
Total.....				225	4		42	187		4	2	11
Holly Springs Ct.—Holly Spgs.....	J. C. Williams.....	2	14	177	14		4	187			2	
Mt. Carmel.....			3	93	3			96		1		
Mt. Olivet.....		3	6	114	6			120				
Total.....		5	23	384	23		4	403		1	2	20
Hot Springs—First Church.....	H. H. Griffin.....	12	22	1510	59	79	83	1565			8	37
Grand Avenue.....	J. H. Cummins.....	2	7	557	22	22	25	576			1	18
Oaklawn.....	Geo. E. Reutz.....	5	3	371	14	13	45	353		2	1	14
Pullman Heights.....	C. D. Meux.....	2	14	266	20	16	18	284			12	12
Tigert Memorial.....				42				42				
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem.....	C. V. Mashburn.....		8	44	11		2	53				
Gum Springs.....			3	34	4	2	3	37				
Mt. Pine.....		13	87	15	13	32		88		1		
Mt. Valley.....				23		5	1	27				
New Salem.....			4	105	8	4	13	104		1		
Total.....			28	293	38	24	51	304		2		12
Leola Ct.—Leola.....	A. J. Bearden.....		2	209	5	4	2	216				
Clear Creek.....				50				50				
Hunter's Chapel.....			5	77	5		4	78				
Rolla.....				9			1	8				
Toler's Chapel.....			10	21	17	2	1	39				
Total.....			17	366	27	6	8	391				11
Malvern.....	W. C. Watson.....	4	24	840	44	49	26	907		5	6	60
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield.....	O. L. Thompson.....			50				50				
Kieth Memorial.....		1	7	96	11	6		113				11
L'Eau Fraix.....				43				43				
Magnet Cove.....			4	60	4	1	2	63				
Rockport.....			4	67	4	4		75				
Rhodes Chapel.....				41				41				
Total.....		1	15	857	19	11	2	885				20



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Arkadelphia.....	1	40000		1	6500			33500				
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chapel.....	1	600										
Hollywood.....	1	1500		1	700							
Mt. Zion.....	1	800										
Mt. Pisgah.....	1	600										
New Hope.....	1	600										
Total.....	5	4100		1	700							
Benton.....	1	20000	1467	1	2500			13000				
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel.....	1	600		1	1000							
Beaten.....	1	100										
Pleasant Hill.....	1	150										
Christian Hand.....	1	150										
Piney Grove.....	1	200										
Oaksgrove.....	1	100										
Alpine.....												
Total.....	6	1300		1	1000							
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.....	1	2500		1	1800			50				
Tulip.....	1	2000										
Mt. Zion.....	1	200										
Willow.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	5700		1	1800							
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem.....	1	1250										
Dalark.....	1	1800		1	1100			1800				
Manchester.....	1	3250	210					500				
Manning.....	1	800										
Rock Springs.....	1	1000										
Total.....	5	8100	210	1	1100			2300				
Friendship Ct.—Bismark.....	1	4000										
Caddo Valley.....												
Friendship.....	1	800		1	800							
Midway.....	1	1000										
Social Hill.....	1	800										
Total.....	4	6600		1	800							
Holly Springs Ct.—Holly Spgs.....	1	1500		1	1500							
Mt. Carmel.....	1	1400										
Mt. Olivet.....	1	1500										
Total.....	3	4400		1	1500							
Hot Springs—First Church.....	1	150000		1	15000	5800		84000				
Grand Avenue.....	1	43500	6563					20000				
Oaklawn.....	1	10000	5740	1	1500			6000				
Pullman Heights.....	1	20000	4700	1	3000			11000				
Tigert Memorial.....												
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem.....	1	1200										
Gum Springs.....	1	1200										
Mt. Pine.....												
Mt. Valley.....												
New Salem.....	1	1500		1	1200							
Total.....	3	3900		1	1200							
Leola Ct.—Leola.....	1	3500		1	1800		35					
Clear Creek.....	1	800										
Hunter's Chapel.....	1	800										
Rolla.....	1	800										
Toler's Chapel.....	1	1000										
Total.....	5	6900		1	1800	35		2500				
Malvern.....	1	50000		1	2500							
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield.....												
Kieth Memorial.....	1	1500		1	1000	300						
L'Eau Fraiss.....	1	500										
Magnet Cove.....	1	1000										
Rockport.....	1	1200										
Rhodes Chapel.....	1	500										
Total.....	5	4700		1	1000	300						

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP										Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership											
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active							
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....	W. E. West.....		3	85	5	3		93							
Macedonia.....		2	2	101	2		2	101							
Providence.....			4	78	4	1		83							
Waverly.....			10	118	10			128							
Zion.....			5	46	6		2	50							
Total.....		2	24	428	27	4	4	455							
Sparkman-Sardis—Sparkman.....	Rufus F. Sorrells.....		9	181	12	15	8	200					1	11	
Sardis.....			16	139	16	8	2	161					2	13	
Total.....			25	320	28	23	10	361					3	24	
Pearcy Ct.—Morning Star.....	S. G. Rutledge.....			85				85							
Pearcy.....				59				59							
Friendship.....				86				86							1
Piney Grove.....				43				43			1				
Total.....				273				273			1				1
Traskwood Ct.—Traskwood.....	John N. Simpson.....	1	2	95	2		2	95					1		1
Ebenezer.....			10	110	10	3	3	120					1		1
Hickory Grove.....				19				19							
Lonsdale.....			1	39	1		3	37							1
Point View.....				27				27							
Total.....		1	13	290	13	3	8	298							3
Total.....		49	279	9152	416	344	456	9456					21	53	386
Total Last Year.....		44	248		358	392	479	9152	3		14				
Increase.....		5	31		58			304					7		
Decrease.....						48	23		3						

**CAMDEN DISTRICT**

Bearden.....	B. F. Musser.....		3	334	4	6	6	338	1	2	6	36
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....	Sidney B. Mann.....		6	87	6	2	8	87			3	16
Kilgore.....				72				72				
Mt. Ida.....				41			1	40				4
Mt. Vernon.....		2		93			3	90				10
Sardis.....				93			3	90				
Total.....		2	6	386	6	2	15	379			3	30
Camden.....	John L. Hoover.....	15	10	1422	28	35	49	1436			45	107
Camden Ct.—County Line.....	J. R. Diffie.....			57	1		2	56				
Missouri.....				113		2	4	111				3
Oak Grove.....				21	2	1		24				
Red Hill.....			7	104	8	2	2	112			1	1
Rocky Hill.....		1	1	45	1	1	1	46				
Total.....		1	8	340	12	6	9	349			1	4
Columbia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....	A. N. Stonecipher.....			18				18				
New Hope.....				58				58				
Ware's Chapel.....			4	163	4		1	166				
Wingfield.....			6	55	6			61				
Zion.....				52				52				
Total.....			10	346	10		1	355				
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....	George L. Cagle.....	2	4	214	4	3	6	215		1	15	24
Lester.....			1	62	1			63				
New Harmony.....				46				46				
Silver Springs.....			2	100	2	3	1	104			2	
Whelen Springs.....			3	83	3	2	1	87			1	
Total.....		2	10	505	10	8	8	515			18	24
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....	G. D. Pixley.....			215		1		216				1
Emerson.....			3	47	3	3	6	47				
Green's Chapel.....				26				26				
Lydesdale.....				104				104				1
Total.....			3	392	3	4	6	393				2
El Dorado—First Church.....	Albea Godbold.....	12	20	1709	27	52	79	1709			68	168
Vantrease.....	J. L. Tucker.....	3	32	315	32	49	9	387			12	7
Bethel.....			7	66	7	5	4	74				3

TATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
 ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....	1	1800										
Macedonia.....	1	2500		1	1000		1000					
Providence.....	1	700										
Waverly.....	1	1000										
Zion.....	1	1200										
Total.....	5	7200		1	1000		1000					
parkman-Sardis—Sparkman.....	1	4000		1	3000			2500				
Sardis.....	1	3500						1500				
Total.....	2	7500		1	3000			4000				
earcy Ct.—Morning Star.....	1	600										
Pearcy.....	1	500		1	300							
Friendship.....	1	750										
Piney Grove.....	1	800										
Total.....	4	2650		1	300							
raskwood Ct.—Traskwood.....	1	1000		1	1000							
Ebenezer.....	1	1300										
Hickory Grove.....	1	300										
Lonsdale.....	1	1000										
Point View.....	1	1000										
Total.....	5	4600		1	1000							
Total.....	68	401150	18680	19	46900	6135	1000	176300				
Total Last Year.....	56	394700	69190	17	32780	7849	250	196800				
Increase.....	7	6450		2	14120		750					
Decrease.....			50510			1714		20500				

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Searden.....	1	20000		1	2500			7600				
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....	1	2000		1	2000							
Kilgore.....	1	1000										
Mt. Ida.....	1	1000										
Mt. Vernon.....	1	2000										
Sardis.....	1	1000										
Total.....	5	7000		1	2000							
Camden.....	1	50000		1	5000	1100		36000				
Camden Ct.—County Line.....	1	1000										
Missouri.....	1	1000										
Oak Grove.....												
Red Hill.....	1	1000										
Rocky Hill.....	1	500										
Total.....	4	3500										
Columbia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....	1	1000										
New Hope.....	1	1000										
Ware's Chapel.....	1	1000										
Wingfield.....	1	1000										
Zion.....	1	800										
Total.....	5	4800										
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....	1	5000		1	1500			4000				
Lester.....												
New Harmony.....	1	500										
Silver Springs.....	1	1000										
Whelen Springs.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	7500		1	1500			4000				
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....	1	1500		1	500							
Emerson.....	1	1500										
Green's Chapel.....	1	700										
Lydesdale.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	4700		1	500							
El Dorado—First Church.....	1	75500		1	5000		1000	73500				
Vantrease.....	1	20000	2350	1	2500			5000				
Bethel.....	1	800										

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP										Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Confer-
		Baptisms		Full Membership						Number Licensed to Preach This Year				
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Rec'd by Trans-fer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Or'w'se	Total Full Mem-bers—Active						
Wesley.....		3	13	44	13	5		62					3	
Total.....		3	52	425	52	59	13	523					15	1
El Dorado Mission—Centennial	P. D. Alston	4	9	127	9	19		155	1	1			10	
High Bank.....			9		9	31		39					1	
Quinn.....		1	9	51			6	54					1	
Lisbon.....			2	76	2	1		79					1	
Total.....		5	29	254	29	51	7	327	1	1			13	
Fairview-Har'ony Grove—F'view	Fred L. Arnold	1	9	266	16	17	10	289					8	1
Harmony Grove.....			4	115	4	1	10	110					6	
Two Bayou.....				10				10						
Lakeside.....				76			1	75						
Total.....		1	13	467	20	18	21	484					16	2
Fordyce.....	Ed W. Harris	5	16	708	20	20	23	725					23	2
Hampton-Harrell—Hampton	L. O. Lee	1	2	180	5	2	10	177					9	
Blantown.....			1	14	1		1	14					1	
Calion.....			1	90	3	12	5	100					1	
Faustina.....			3	85	4	1	2	88					1	
Harrell.....		2	1	135	1		4	132					7	
Total.....		3	8	504	14	15	22	511					19	2
Huttig.....	C. H. Farmer	5	6	124	7	10	5	136					13	1
Felsenthal.....				15	1	1		17						
Junction City Ct.—Junction City	R. O. Beck	2	5	178	6	5	6	183	1	1			12	1
Blanchard.....			6	71	6			77						
Curtiss Grove.....				68	1		2	67						
Ebenezer.....		1	10	105	10	1	1	115					1	
Olive Branch.....				62	1			63						
Pleasant Hill.....			4	64	4	1	1	68						
Total.....		3	25	548	28	7	10	573	1	2			12	2
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland	T. D. Spruce		5	210	6	13	7	222					6	1
Camp Springs.....				46				46						
Cross Roads.....				46				46						
Draughn.....				31			3	28						
Grace.....				62	1	1		64						
Total.....			5	395	7	14	10	406					6	1
Louann-Buena Vista—Louann	J. W. York			89			2	87						
Buena Vista.....				82	1			83						
Liberty.....		3	10	62	9			71						
Silver Springs.....		7		100	1			101						
Total.....		10	10	333	11		2	342						
Magnolia.....	R. E. Fawcett	10	6	717	14	54	34	751					27	1
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta	Grey Wilson		1	78	1	3	1	81					1	
Christie's Chapel.....		10	175	10	3			188					2	
Logan's Chapel.....			1	50	1	1		52						
McNeil.....			1	56	1	2	1	58						
Total.....		13	359	13	9	2		379					1	
Magnolia—Jackson Street	J. A. Wade			127		8	7	128					2	2
Magnolia Village—Village				147	8	6	1	160						
Bethel.....				52		4	1	55						
Friendship.....				29	2		1	30						
Total.....			2	228	10	10	3	245						1
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove	M. W. Fincher		2	105	2	1	2	106					1	1
Shiloh.....			12	38	12	4	2	52						
Tatom's Chapel.....				66				66						
Welcome.....				62				62						
Total.....			14	271	14	5	4	286					1	1
Norphlet.....	L. C. Gatlin	6	34	314	54	16	64	320					16	12
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove	W. O. Tisdale			110		1	1	110						
Barge's Chapel.....			1	57	1		1	57						
New Era.....				89				89						
Mt. Mariah.....				102		4		106						
Total.....			1	358	1	5	2	362						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Wesley.....	1	2100										
Total.....	3	22000	2350	1	2500			5000				
Dorado Mission—Centennial.....	1	1700										
High Bank.....	1	1000										
Quinn.....	1	1000										
Lisbon.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	4700										
Harview-Har'ony Grove—F'view.....	1	2500		1	2000	475		3500				
Harmony Grove.....	1	3500										
Two Bayou.....	1	600										
Lakeside.....	1	600										
Total.....	4	7200		1	2000	475		3500				
ordyce.....	1	46560	3250					15000				
Hampton-Harrell—Hampton.....	1	3625		1	3000							
Blantown.....							30					
Calion.....	1	1000										
Faustina.....	1	1100										
Harrell.....	1	2600										
Total.....	4	8325		1	3000		30	1000				
uttig.....	1	10000						10000				
Felsenthal.....	1	200										
unction City Ct.—Junction City.....	1	10000		1	2000							
Blanchard.....	1	300										
Curtiss Grove.....	1	200										
Ebenezer.....	1	1500										
Olive Branch.....	1	1000										
Pleasant Hill.....	1	1500										
Total.....	6	14500		1	2000							
ingsland Ct.—Kingsland.....	1	2000		1	1500			2500				
Camp Springs.....	1	1000										
Cross Roads.....	1	700										
Draughn.....	1	700										
Grace.....	1	1500										
Total.....	5	5900		1	1500			2500				
ouann-Buena Vista—Louann.....	1	800		1	500							
Buena Vista.....	1	1000										
Liberty.....	1	1000										
Silver Springs.....	1	800										
Total.....	4	3600		1	500							
Magnolia.....	1	35000		1	7500			25000				
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta.....	1	1500										
Christie's Chapel.....	1	1250		1	700							
Logan's Chapel.....	1	1000										
McNeil.....	1	1850										
Total.....	4	5600		1	700							
Magnolia—Jackson Street.....	1	35000	4500					6000				
Magnolia Village—Village.....	1	3000										
Bethel.....	1	2400										
Friendship.....	1	2800										
Total.....	3	8200										
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove.....	1	1000										
Shiloh.....	1	1000										
Tatom's Chapel.....	1	1000										
Welcome.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	4000										
Norphlet.....	1	6000		1	1500			4000				
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove.....	1	2500						800				
Barge's Chapel.....	1	1250										
New Era.....	1	700										
Mt. Mariah.....	1	1500										
Total.....	4	5950						800				

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP								Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Confer-
		Baptisms		Full Membership									
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Ot'w'se	Total Full Members—Active					
Parker's Chpl-Fredonia—P. Ch.	C. D. Cade	1	9	274	11	3	13	275		1	11	1	
Fredonia			1	73	3	3	2	77			10	1	
Marysville			10	138	10		2	146			2		
Total		1	20	485	24	6	17	498		1	23	3	
Smackover	W. L. Arnold	4	31	565	40	42	69	578			23	2	
Stephens Ct.—Stephens	M. E. Scott		9	389	12	4	14	391		2	21	5	
Mt. Prospect			2	149	2		1	150			1	1	
Total			11	538	14	4	15	541		2	22	6	
Strong Ct.—Strong	Alfred Doss	1	5	121	6	9	16	120				1	
Bolding			4	105	4	6	5	110		1	1		
Rhodes' Chapel			3	110	6	4	5	115		1	1		
Union			10	195	14	1	35	175					
Total		1	22	531	30	20	61	520		2	8	1	
Taylor Ct.—Taylor	J. L. Simpson		5	101	5	1	1	106			5		
Harmony			2	82	2	1	2	83			4		
New Hope			7	82	7	2	2	89			3		
Philadelphia			6	132	6			138			1		
Sharmon			5	92	5	1	2	96			3		
Pine Grove				50				50					
Total			25	539	25	5	7	562			16		
Thornton Ct.—Thornton	Clinton Atchley	2	8	138	9	12	6	153			7		
Chambersville			9	80	12	4	3	93			4		
Temperence Hill		1	7	66	10			76					
Stanley Point					13	6		19					
Total		3	24	284	44	22	9	341			11	1	
Waldo	James A. Simpson		9	275	9	31	22	298			12	2	
Total			92	444	14798	581	545	602	15322	2	11	422	72
Total Last Year			64	362		482	503	650	14798	2	11		
Increase			28	82		99	42	52	624				
Decrease													

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Austin Ct.—Concord	H. D. Ginther	4	16	267	17		5	279					
Mt. Tabor		1		150		5	10	145					
Mt. Zion			16	130	20			150					
Old Austin			1	43	2		3	42					
Smyrna			5	118	5		1	122					
South Bend			5	84	5	1	2	88					
Total		5	43	792	49	6	21	826					
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite	Frank Walker	3	10	322	11	11	7	337			1	20	
Sardis		4	4	231	6	3	1	239				10	
Total		7	14	553	17	14	8	576			1	30	
Bryant Ct.—Bryant	E. L. McKay	1	2	127	2	2	7	124				4	
Congo				89			3	86					
Mt. Carmel				69				69					
New Hope			7	119	7	1	1	126				10	
Oak Grove				51		1	3	49					
Pleasant Hill			5	22	5		1	26					
Salem		4	1	168	1	4	6	167				11	
Total		5	15	645	15	8	21	647				21	
Carlisle Station	J. M. Workman	1	7	489	8	42	30	509		1	20	10	
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton	Herston Holland		8	148	8	2	4	154					
Roger's Chapel		3		129	3		1	131					
Shiloh			2	51	2	2	3	52					
Walter's Chapel			4	68	6	3	6	71					
Zion		2	3	89	3	1	4	89					
Total		2	20	485	22	8	18	497				13	
Des Arc-De Valls Bluff—Des Arc	W. W. Nelson	6		262		7	2	267			1	5	
De Valls Bluff		3	3	90	3	3	10	86					
Pepper's Lake				65				65					

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Parker's Chpl-Fredonia—P. Ch.	1	2500		1	3000							
Fredonia	1	4600										
Marysville	1	1200										
Total	3	8300		1	3000							
Smackover	1	20000		1	3000		2000	10000				
Stephens Ct.—Stephens	1	20000		1	2500			7500				
Mt. Prospect	1	1000										
Total	2	21000		1	2500			7500				
Strong Ct.—Strong	1	5000		1	2500	80		500				
Bolding	1	1500										
Rhodes' Chapel	1	1500										
Union	1	2000										
Total	4	10000		1	2500	80		500				
Taylor Ct.—Taylor	1	1600		1	1000							
Harmony	1	1200										
New Hope	1	1200										
Philadelphia	1	1200										
Sharmon	1	1200										
Pine Grove	1	1000										
Total	6	7400		1	1000							
Thornton Ct.—Thornton	1	2300		1	1125							
Chambersville	1	2000										
Temperence Hill	1	700										
Stanley Point	1	600										
Total	4	5600		1	1125							
Waldo	1	2500		1	3000			16000				
Total	97	470535	10134	22	53825	1655	3030	236100				
Total Last Year	63	425054	9791	21	54825	830	1275	210750	1		10115	6115
Increase	34	45481	343	1		825	1755	25350	1		10115	6115
Decrease					1000							

**LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT**

Austin Ct.—Concord	1	1200										
Mt. Tabor	1	1200			2000							
Mt. Zion	1	1200										
Old Austin	1	1000										
Smyrna	1	1000										
South Bend	1	1000										
Total	6	6600		1	2000							
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite	1	15000			500			10350				
Sardis	1	10000										
Total	2	25000			500			10350				
Bryant Ct.—Bryant	1	3000		1	1200							
Congo	1	800										
Mt. Carmel	1	1800										
New Hope	1	650										
Oak Grove	1	900										
Pleasant Hill	1	700										
Salem	1	1300										
Total	7	8650		1	1200							
Carlisle Station	1	34000		1	1500			11000				
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton	1	1500		1	1000							
Roger's Chapel	1	1200										
Shiloh	1	1000										
Walter's Chapel	1	1200										
Zion	1	800										
Total	6	5700		1	1000							
Des Arc-De Valls Bl'ff—Des Arc	1	5000		1	2500			2000		1	2500	2500
De Valls Bluff	1	2000		1	1000			1000				
Pepper's Lake	1	1500										

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active				
New Bethel.....		1	1	79	1			80				2
Total.....		10	4	496	4	10	12	498			1	11
Dogsville-Geyer Spgs.—G. Spgs.....	Curtis Williams	1	8	125	8	7	1	139				5
Douglasville.....			3	145	5	4	2	152				8
Total.....		1	11	270	13	11	3	291				13
England.....	George G. Meyer	7	1	553	2	8	118	445			1	1
Hazen.....	A. E. Jacobs	3	3	374	3	12	6	383			1	18
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethlehem.....	J. R. Martin	1		191		6	1	196				10
Cross Roads.....			10	72	10	3		85				
Hebron.....			1	108	1		1	108				
Hickory Plains.....		1	7	92	7	2	5	96				6
Johnson's Chapel.....			12	200	12		2	210				6
Providence.....			2	111	2	3	2	114				6
Total.....		2	32	774	32	14	11	809				28
Keo-Tomberline—Keo.....	Hoyle Houser		3	147	3	1	5	146				
Tomberline.....			1	86	1			87				
Humnoke.....			4	67	4	5		76				
Faver.....			5		5	3		8				
Total.....			13	300	13	9	5	317				
Little Rock—Asbury.....	R. B. Moore	15	33	1294	44	52	24	1366		2	9	100
Capitol View.....	Rex B. Wilkes	7	10	562	25	61	25	623		2	2	24
First Church.....	Warren Johnston	24	23	3176	66	175	394	3023		1	20	976
Forest Park.....	Claude R. Roy		9	224	9	11	14	230				26
Henderson.....	H. H. McGuyre	1	7	455	14	8	18	459	1		1	4
Highland.....	H. M. Fikes	7	21	806	24	29	23	836		1	3	72
Hunter Memorial.....	Alton J. Shirley	3	9	386	15	32	21	412			1	38
Pulaski Heights.....	J. E. Cooper	17	10	1398	16	64	46	1432		1	2	96
Scott Street.....	Roy L. Brown	2	3	367	9	10	1	385	1	1	8	
Twenty-Eighth Street.....	B. F. Fitzhugh	3	20	271	40	30	25	316				20
Winfield Memorial.....	Gaston Foote	24	46	2478	113	163	114	2640		3	6	902
Lonoke-Eagle—Lonoke.....	Doyle T. Rowe	4	4	346	8	26	21	369			1	31
Eagle.....			10	84	15			99				6
Total.....		4	14	430	23	26	21	458			1	37
Mabelvale.....	Gerry Dean	1	14	297	14	14	87	238				1
Primrose.....	M. W. Miller	7	13	287	31	11	7	322			1	21
Roland Ct.—Roland.....	J. W. Nethercut			71				71				2
Natural Steps.....				18				18				
Harris' Chapel.....				32				32				1
Taylor's Chapel.....				21				21				6
Paron.....				33		1		34				1
Martindale.....				28				28				
Smyrna.....				27	5			32				
Walnut Grove.....				30				30				1
Halstead.....				60				60				1
Total.....				320	5	1		326				12
Total.....		160	395	18482	626	829	1073	18864	2	12	78	2458
Total Last Year.....		150	471		713	966	958	18432	1	13		
Increase.....		10						332	1			
Decrease.....			76		87	137				1		

**MONTICELLO DISTRICT**

Ark. City-Watson—Ark. City.....	F. C. Cannon.....		4	78	4	9	6	85				5
Watson.....		9	4	119	6	10	2	139				10
Kelso.....		6	1	135	3	6	11	133				
Midway.....			8	22	10		4	28				
Total.....		15	17	364	23	25	23	379				15
Crossett.....	T. T. McNeal.....	12	19	760	30	35	12	813			2	13
Dermott.....	W. R. Burks.....	5	6	415	6	10	12	419			2	20
Drew Ct.—Green Hill.....	G. C. Bailey.....			72				72				3
Valley.....			7	71	7	5	1	82				3



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
New Bethel.....	1	2500										
Total.....	4	11000		2	3500			3000		1	2500	2500
Douglasville-Geyer Spgs.—G. Spgs.....	1	4000										
Douglasville.....	1	5300		1	1500			700				
Total.....	2	9300		1	1500			700				
England.....	1	45000						10000				
Hazen.....	1	12000		1	3500			5000				
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethlehem.....	1	2000										
Cross Roads.....	1	500										
Hebron.....	1	500										
Hickory Plains.....	1	1500		1	1500			500				
Johnson's Chapel.....	1	600										
Providence.....	1	1200										
Total.....	6	6300		1	1500			500				
Keo-Tomberlin—Keo.....	1	2300		1	2000			1500				
Tomberlin.....	1	2500	126	1	500							
Faver.....												
Humnoke.....	1	2500										
Total.....	3	7300	126	2	2500			1500				
Little Rock—Asbury.....	1	56000	4000	1	7000		1800	42900				
Capitol View.....	1	20000		1	4500	2717		14000				
First Church.....	1	240000	33000	1	25000			113500				
Forest Park.....	1	5000	100	1	2100	1420		4200				
Henderson.....	1	6000		1	2500			5000				
Highland.....	1	20000	1000	1	5000			8500				
Hunter Memorial.....	1	40000		1	5500	2600		17500				
Pulaski Heights.....	1	25000		1	4000			21600				
Scott Street.....	1	30000	5800	1	2000			15000				
Twenty-Eighth Street.....	1	5000	318	1	2500			4500				
Winfield Memorial.....	1	300000	89495	1	10000	3400		163000	1		15	15
Lonoke-Eagle—Lonoke.....	1	9500		1	4000			5000				
Eagle.....	1	2500						1500				
Total.....	2	12000		1	4000			6500				
Mabelvale.....	1	1800		1	1500							
Primrose.....	1	4000		1	500			3000	1		2500	
Roland Ct.—Roland.....	1	1000		1	1000							
Natural Steps.....	1	500										
Harris' Chapel.....							100					
Taylor's Chapel.....	1	600										
Paron.....	1	500										
Martindale.....	1	500										
Smyrna.....	1	500										
Walnut Grove.....	1	300										
Halstead.....	1	1100										
Total.....	8	5000		1	1000		100					
Total.....	60	1003300	133839	26	95700	10137	1900	461250	2	1	5015	2515
Total Last Year.....	61	960300	145687	24	88350	8003		435250	2		445	445
Increase.....		43000		2	7350	2134	1900	26000		1	4570	2070
Decrease.....	1		11848									

MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Ark. City-Watson—Ark. City.....	1	2500		1	1250							
Watson.....	1	1500						500				
Kelso.....	1	1000						1000				
Midway.....												
Total.....	3	5000		1	1250			1500				
Crossett.....	1	12650		1	2500			14640				
Dermott.....	1	42000	5600	1	2500			1500				
Drew Ct.—Green Hill.....	1	600		1	400							
Valley.....	1	600		1								

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active				
Pine Hill.....				31			1	30				
Waller's Chapel.....			1	34	1			36				
Total.....			3	208	8	6	2	220				
Dumas.....	Van W. Harrell			276	9	16	10	290			10	20
Eudora.....	J. T. Thompson	1	1	195	3	19	3	214				23
Fountain Hill Ct.—Fountain Hill	Elred Blakeley		11	92	12		2	102				
Extra.....				186				183				
Zion.....			5	115	5		1	119				
Hickory Grove.....				20		1	1	20				
Lacey.....			3	46	3		2	47				
Prairie's Chapel.....			15	98	15		1	112				
Total.....			34	507	35	1	10	533				
Hamburg.....	C. E. Whitten	5	4	497	4	3	6	498			1	20
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage	K. K. Carrithers		1	81	1		2	80	1	1		
Jersey.....				57		2	1	58		1		
Marsden.....				44				44				
Palestine.....		1		94			2	92				
Sumpter.....			2	225	2		3	224	1	2		
Ingalls.....			2	30	2			32				
Eagle Lake.....			3		3	14		17				
Moro Bay.....												
Total.....		1	8	531	8	16	8	547	2	4		12
Lake Village.....	M. K. Irvin	3	4	203	4	1	6	202			1	13
McGehee.....	J. B. Hefley	6	10	489	19	25	35	498			1	4
Monticello.....	J. M. Hamilton	6	5	614	14	9	19	618			4	20
Montrose-Snyder—Montrose.....	M. O. Barnett		1	43	3	1	1	46				
Snyder.....				61				61				
Total.....			1	104	3	1	1	107				
New Edinburg Ct.—N. Edinburg	W. D. Golden			130			1	129			1	6
Hebron.....		3	4	82	4			86				
Banks.....		1	3	117	3	1		121				
Wagnon.....			1	90	1	1	1	91				
Good Hope.....				81				81				
Wheeler Springs.....				52			3	49				
Total.....		5	8	552	8	2	5	557			1	21
Portland-Parkdale—Portland.....	R. E. Simpson	1		152		1	2	151				
Parkdale.....		1	6	104	6	5	1	114				
Total.....		2	6	256	6	6	3	265				
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar.....	Robert W. Core	1	10	169	10	8	4	183			1	15
Winchester.....		1	8	82	8	2		92				
Newton's Chapel.....			16	88	16	3	2	105				
Selma.....				62				61				
Total.....		2	34	401	34	13	7	441			1	26
Warren.....	L. E. N. Hundley	3	22	909	22	25	9	947			2	30
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar.....	J. R. Sewell		6	161	6	1	14	164			2	6
Andrew's Chapel.....			2	42	2		6	38				
Mt. Pleasant.....				78			9	69				
Mt. Tabor.....		2	1	115	1		3	113				
Rock Springs.....		1	12	166	23			189				
Total.....		3	21	562	32	1	32	563			2	15
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel—Wilmot	J. W. Thomas		2	128	3	8	49	90			1	12
Miller's Chapel.....			1	70	1	12		83				
Total.....			3	198	4	20	49	173			1	12
Total.....		69	211	8030	272	234	252	8284	2	4	28	284
Total Last Year.....		69	150		216	229	430	8030		4		
Increase.....			61		56	5		254				
Decrease.....							178		2			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
 MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Pine Hill.....	1	200										
Waller's Chapel.....	1	300										
Total.....	4	1700		1	400							
Dumas.....	1	30000		1	3600			21600				
Eudora.....	1	10000		1	2000			4000				
Fountain Hill Ct.—Fountain Hill	1	2000		1	1000							
Extra.....	1	800										
Zion.....	1	800										
Hickory Grove.....	1	1500										
Lacey.....	1	800										
Prairie's Chapel.....	1	900										
Total.....	6	6800		1	1000							
Hamburg.....	1	21000		1	4000			4000				
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage.....	1	1500		1	1500							
Jersey.....	1	1800						1000				
Marsden.....	1	500										
Palestine.....	1	900										
Sumpter.....	2	1500						1000				
Ingalls.....	1	600										
Eagle Lake.....												
Moro Bay.....	1	400										
Total.....	8	7200		1	1500			2000				
Lake Village.....	1	7000		1	2500			3500				
McGehee.....	1	25000	4270	1	5000			19500				
Monticello.....	1	3500		1	6000			14000				
Montrose-Snyder—Montrose	1	2000		1	2500							
Snyder.....	1	1000		1	750		800					
Total.....	2	3000		2	3250		800					
New Edinburg Ct.—N. Edinburg	1	2500		1	1000			2800				
Hebron.....	1	1000										
Banks.....												
Wagnon.....	1	500										
Good Hope.....	1	800										
Wheeler Springs.....	1	1000						660				
Total.....	5	5800		1	1000			3460				
Portland-Parkdale—Portland	1	32000		1	3000			2000				
Parkdale.....	1	8000										
Total.....	2	40000		1	3000			2000				
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar	1	12000		1	2500	194		5000				
Winchester.....	1	1200										
Newton's Chapel.....	1	1200						1000				
Selma.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	15400		1	2500	194		6000				
Warren.....	1	25000	1500	1	4000	246		25000				
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar.....	1	1500		1	1500			2000				
Andrew's Chapel.....	1	1000										
Mt. Pleasant.....	1	1000										
Mt. Tabor.....	1	1000										
Rock Springs.....	1	1000										
Total.....	5	5500		1	1500			2000				
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel—Wilmot	1	4500		1	2500							
Miller's Chapel.....	1	2000										
Total.....	2	6500		1	2500							
Total.....	50	304550	11870	20	50000	194	800	124700				
Total Last Year.....	43	303050	12666	19	47600	1130		104890	1	1	1100	
Increase.....	7	1500		1	2400		800	19810				
Decrease.....			1296			936			1	1	1100	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP										Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership											
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Or w'se	Total Full Members—Active							
Almyra.....	C. C. Vanzandt.....	1	6	126	7	15	12	186					3	17	
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka-Altheimer.....	Earl Lewis.....			120		6	5	121					1	15	
Wabbaseka.....		2	2	123	5	4	5	127						18	
Total.....		2	2	243	5	10	10	248					1	33	
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou Meto.....	C. R. Andrews.....			115	1	1		117						5	
Brewer.....		6	3	184	3	1		188							
Stillwell.....				39		1		40						5	
Total.....		6	3	338	4	3		345						10	
De Witt.....	A. J. Christie.....	7	3	766	7	13	14	772				1	1	32	
Gillett.....	S. K. Burnett.....	8	7	207	8	5	3	217				1	4	18	
Glendale.....				135				135							
Good Faith-White Hall—G'd Fth.....	E. T. Miller.....		2	193	2	14	4	205				1		18	
White Hall.....				141		3	2	142						10	
Total.....			2	334	2	17	6	347				1		28	
Grady-Gould—Grady.....	R. H. Cannon.....	5		128		4	5	127					2	4	
Gould.....		2		90		3	6	87						7	
Total.....		7		218		7	11	214					2	11	
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey.....	L. E. Wilson.....			155	2		26	181						12	
Sunshine.....			1	53	1		3	51							
Total.....			1	208	3		29	182						12	
Little Prairie Ct.—Campshed.....	John W. Rushing.....	1	2	169	2		6	165					1	14	
Bonner's Chapel.....				89			1	88							
Total.....		1	2	258	2		7	253					1	14	
Pine Bluff—First Church.....	E. C. Rule.....	11	11	1212	28	40	71	1209					2	12	
Carr Memorial.....	S. T. Baugh.....	4	5	439	11	12	16	446					2	60	
Hawley Memorial.....	J. A. Henderson.....	6	10	300	11	15	26	300					1	38	
Lakeside.....	Fred G. Roebuck.....	8	22	922	34	51	40	967				1	6	20	
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith.....	Roland Marsh.....			62			5	57						1	
Mt. Carmel.....			3	94	3	2	1	98							
Redfield.....		2	8	64	10	5	1	78						1	
Sulphur Springs.....			17	125	26	4	1	154							
Total.....		2	28	345	39	11	8	387						2	
Rison.....	J. D. Montgomery.....	2	5	435	6	9	10	440					2	20	
Scott's Chapel.....		2		22	4	1		27							
Roe Ct.—Bethel.....	Wilfred House.....		2	51				51							
Hickory Grove.....				22				22							
Hunter's Chapel.....				30				30						1	
Shiloh.....				62				62							
Roe.....			2	124	4		2	126					1	1	
Ulm.....				29				29						1	
Total.....			2	318	4		2	320						3	
Rowell Ct.—Center.....	C. H. Gilliam.....		13	114	13			127							
Mt. Olivet.....				26				26							
Prosperity.....			7	148	7			155							
Union.....			3	190	3			193							
Wesley's Chapel.....				94				94							
Total.....			23	672	23			595							
Sheridan-New Hope—Sheridan.....	Frank Roebuck.....	1	10	290	10	12	18	294					2	44	
New Hope.....				113			4	109						2	
Total.....		1	10	403	10	12	22	403					2	46	
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel.....	N. Wadsworth.....			115		2	2	115						2	
Center.....		1	16	50	18		4	64						8	
Moore's Chapel.....				47			1	46						2	
Oak Grove.....				61		1	2	60							
Poyen.....				37		2	1	38						3	
Wofford's Chapel.....				117			1	116						1	
Marvin's Chapel.....				21				21						1	
Total.....		1	16	448	18	5	11	460						17	
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill.....	W. Roy Jordan.....	1	5	99	5	10	1	113					1	10	
Tucker.....			3	29	4	1	1	33						2	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Almyra.....	1	2500		1	2500	1000		3600				
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka-Althei'er.....	1	13000		1	2000			5000				
Wabbaseka.....	1	12000						4000				
Total.....	2	25000		1	2000			9000				
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou Meto.....	1	1500										
Brewer.....												
Stillwell.....												
Total.....	1	1500										
De Witt.....	1	40000	5000	1	4000			17800				
Gillett.....	2	5000		2	3000			3000				
Glendale.....	1											
Good Faith-White Hall—G'd Fth.....	1	7000		1	2500			2800				
White Hall.....	1	3000	300					1900				
Total.....	2	10000	300	1	2500			4700				
Grady-Gould—Grady.....	1	7500		1	2500			6200				
Gould.....	1	3000						2000				
Total.....	2	10500		1	2500			8200				
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey.....	1	2500		1	1000							
Sunshine.....	1	600										
Total.....	2	3100		1	1000							
Little Prairie Ct.—Campshed.....	1	5000										
Bonner's Chapel.....	1	1300										
Total.....	1	6300										
Pine Bluff—First Church.....	1	175000		1	10000	3000		58800				
Carr Memorial.....	1	22500	1600	1	2500			12500				
Hawley Memorial.....	1	10000	900	1	2000			4000				
Lakeside.....	1	75000	10000	1	7500		3000	55000				
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith.....	1	1000										
Mt. Carmel.....	1	1000										
Redfield.....	1	1200										
Sulphur Springs.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	4200										
Rison.....	1	8000		1	2500			2000	1		150	150
Scott's Chapel.....	1	1000										
Roe Ct.—Bethel.....	1	500										
Hickory Grove.....												
Hunter's Chapel.....	1	1000						1000				
Shiloh.....	1	700										
Roe.....	1	2500		1	2000							
Ulm.....	1	1500						1000				
Total.....	5	6200		1	2000			2000				
Rowell Ct.—Center.....	1	700		1	750							
Mt. Olivet.....	1	500										
Prosperity.....	1	800										
Union.....	1	800										
Wesley's Chapel.....	1	550										
Total.....	5	3350		1	750							
Sheridan-New Hope—Sheridan.....	1	10000		1	1500			7000				
New Hope.....	1	1000										
Total.....	2	11000		1	1500			7000				
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel.....	1	900		1	650							
Center.....	1	800										
Moore's Chapel.....	1	800	70									
Oak Grove.....	1	800										
Poyen.....	1	500										
Wofford's Chapel.....	1	1200										
Marvin's Chapel.....	1	800							1		50	50
Total.....	7	5800	70	1	650				1		50	50
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill.....	1	3900		1	2500			4250				
Tucker.....	1	1900						1500				

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP										Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership											
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active							
Plum Bayou.....			1	19	2	3		24							
Total.....		1	9	147	11	14	2	170					1	12	
St. Charles Ct.—De Luce.....	R. C. Walsh.....			92				92							
Oak Flat.....				26				26							
Pleasant Grove.....				116		1		117							
Prarie Union.....				24				24							
St. Charles.....			18	159	18	7	30	154							18
Total.....			18	417	18	8	30	413							18
Star City Ct.—Crigler.....	Virgil Keeley.....			78	11		1	88							
Cornerville.....				81			2	79							
Mt. Home.....				89	3		4	88							
Star City.....				230	16	10	8	243							17
Total.....				478	30	10	15	503							17
Stuttgart—First Church.....	R. L. Long.....	4	2	412	16	30	12	446							29
Grand Avenue.....	R. E. Darrow.....	5		587	7	22	6	610						2	8
Swan Lake.....	L. R. Sparks.....	2	4	57	4	7	4	64					1	1	16
Total.....		78	193	10482	812	317	367	10744				5	32	498	
Total Last Year.....		49	248		887	394	609	10347		3	10				
Increase.....		29						397							
Decrease.....			55		75	77	242					5			

**PRESCOTT DISTRICT**

Amity Ct.—Amity.....	Frederick W. Schwendimann.....	5	2	139	2	13	9	145							12
Point Cedar.....				58				58							
Sweet Home.....			1	52	1		3	50							
Thornton's Chapel.....				10				10							
Total.....		5	3	259	3	13	12	263							12
Bingen Ct.—Averies.....	E. T. McAfee.....		5	45	5	8	1	57							
Bingen.....			9	237	9	12	8	250			1				7
Biggs' Chapel.....			2	77	2		1	78							4
Doyle.....			6	111	6		3	114							6
Pump Springs.....				55			3	52							4
Sweet Home.....				162		1	1	162							
Friendship.....			1	111	1			112		1	4				2
Total.....			23	798	23	21	17	825			1				23
Blevens Ct.—Blevens.....	Chares H. Giessen.....			193	1	4	23	175					13		22
Macedonia.....			12	21	16	10	6	41							3
McCaskill.....			1	87	4	5	2	94							8
Sweet Home.....			3	61	5	1	4	63						2	8
Total.....			16	362	26	20	35	373					15		41
Center Point Ct.—Center Point.....	J. Hurl Ward.....			87			4	83							5
Center.....				154			2	152							
Trinity.....		1	6	61	6	5	1	71							
Longview.....			3		3			3							
Total.....		1	9	302	9	5	7	309							5
Columbus Ct.—Columbus.....	Clyde T. Parsons.....			69		4	8	65							3
Black Land.....			1	36	2	1		39			1				1
Fulton.....			3	43	3			46							
Liberty.....			1	62	4			66							
Water Creek.....			1	33	1			34							
Total.....			6	243	10	5	8	250			1				4
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne.....	O. C. Birdwell.....		24	84	25	1	2	108		1	1		1	1	9
Antioch.....				5				5							
De Ann.....				65				65							
Emmett.....		3	18	300	19	2	5	316						1	18
Total.....		3	42	454	44	3	7	494		1	1		2		27
Forester-Mt. Ida—Forester.....	Geo. W. Warren.....		11	140	32	11	10	173						1	13
Grenada.....				22				22							
Mt. Ida.....				112	1	2	4	111							1
Norman.....		1	1	57	7	1		65							14

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Plum Bayou.....												
Total.....	2	5800		1	2500			5750				
t. Charles Ct.—De Luce.....	1	1500										
Oak Flat.....												
Pleasant Grove.....	1	1500										
Prairie Union.....	1	1900										
St. Charles.....	1	2000		1	2500							
Total.....	4	6900		1	2500							
tar City Ct.—Crigler.....												
Cornerville.....	1	1500										
Mt. Home.....	1	1500										
Star City.....	1	10000		1	2000			6800				
Total.....	3	13000		1	2000			6800				
tuttgart—First Church.....	1	20000	4300	1	3500			8000				
Grand Avenue.....	1	13000		1	3500			10000				
wan Lake.....	1	1500		1	600			500				
Total.....	56	486150	22170	23	61500	4000	3000	218650	2		200	200
Total Last Year.....	55	479800	46748	21	58050	3500	2500	210750	6	1	1266	966
Increase.....	1	6350		2	3450	500	500	7900				
Decrease.....			24678						4	1	1066	766

PRESCOTT DISTRICT

mity Ct.—Amity.....	1	1500		1	1000			1500				
Point Cedar.....	1	800										
Sweet Home.....	1	900										
Thornton's Chapel.....	1	600										
Total.....	4	3800		1	1000			1500				
ingen Ct.—Averies.....	1	1000										
Bingen.....	1	2500	250	1	1500							
Biggs' Chapel.....	1	800										
Doyle.....	1	1000										
Pump Springs.....	1	1000										
Sweet Home.....	1	1500										
Friendship.....	1	1000										
Total.....	7	8800	250	1	1500							
levens Ct.—Blevens.....	1	5500		1	2250							
Macedonia.....	1	700										
McCaskill.....	1	1900										
Sweet Home.....	1	500										
Total.....	4	8600		1	2250							
enter Point Ct.—Center Point.....	1	1000		1	1000							
Center.....	1	1000										
Trinity.....	1	800										
Longview.....												
Total.....	3	2800		1	1000							
olumbus Ct.—Columbus.....	1	500		1	1000							
Black Land.....	1	500										
Fulton.....	1	1100										
Liberty.....	1	1000										
Water Creek.....	1	500										
Total.....	5	3600		1	1000							
mmett-Bierne—Bierne.....	1	800										
Antioch.....	1	90										
De Ann.....	1	1500										
Emmett.....	1	8000		1	3000							
Total.....	5	11240		1	3000							
orester-Mt. Ida—Forester.....												
Grenada.....												
Mt. Ida.....	1	1500		1	800							
Norman.....	1	1500										

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP										Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference
		Baptisms		Full Membership						Number Licensed to Preach This Year				
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active						
Oden				42	2				44					
Total		1	12	373	42	14	36		393				1	3
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap	I. A. Love		1	53	1	2	1		55					
County Line			2	84	2				86					
Glenwood		2	11	200	11	19	4		226					1
Total		2	14	337	14	21	5		367					1
Gurdon	A. C. Carraway	2		405	34	20	16		443			3	26	
Centerville			1	21	1		1		21					
Hope	K. L. Spore	5	11	1204	105	52	69		1254				10	1
Mineral Spgs. Ct.—Betheny	E. H. Martin		6	15	6	2			23					
Mineral Springs			12	227	21	9	4		253				2	1
Sardis			11	162	11		2		171					
Schaal			4	46	6				52					
Shiloh			17	26	20	1	1		46					
Wakefield			6	82	6	2	4		86					
Bluff Springs			1	11	7				18					
Total			57	569	77	14	11		649				2	2
Murfreesboro-Delight—Antoine	Geo. W. Robertson		7	60	11	1	8		64					
Delight			4	146	5	4	7		148				1	3
Murfreesboro		2	4	239	7	2	5		243				1	3
Total		2	15	445	23	7	20		455				2	7
Nashville	Arthur Terry	4	17	618	27	38	33		650			4	3	2
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove	T. M. Armstrong		1	134	1	1			136					
Okolona		2	3	249	3	7	2		257				1	
Trinity			5	202	5		1		206					
Smyrna			2	87	2		1		88				1	
Total		2	11	672	11	8	4		687				2	1
Prescott	O. E. Holmes	2	10	598	10	33	12		629			1	2	14
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview	S. C. Duggar	1	2	31	4	5			40					
Midway		1	6	199	6	3	17		191					
Moscow				23	1				22					
New Salem				49			8		41					
Old Harmony		1		23			3		20					
Pleasant Ridge				42					42					
Total		3	8	367	11	8	30		356					1
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina	Wallace Stiffy		4	44	4	4			52					
Holly Springs			3	107	3	1	1		110			1		
Rosston				15					15					
Navark				14					14					
Waterloo			6	42	7	1			50					
Total			13	222	14	6	1		241			1		
Saline Ct.—Boto	A. N. Youngblood		3	7	3				10					
Jappany		1	3	43	3		1		45					
Pisgah			2	32	2				34					
Pike City				9	1				10					
Saline				44			3		41					
Total		1	8	135	9		4		140					1
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem	Noel Cross		2	56	2				58					
Battle Field				12			1		11					
Fairview				69					69					
Hinton			12	123	15	12	1		149					
Spring Hill			1	90	1		1		90					
Total			15	350	18	12	3		377					
Washington-Ozan—Holly Grove	J. A. Newell			239			3		236					1
Ozan				96		2	1		97					
St. Paul			1	80	1	1	2		80					
Washington				96	3	7	5		101				2	2
Total			1	511	4	10	11		514			2	2	3
Total			32	268	9245	481	290	326	9690	1	12	66	51	
Total Last Year			38	472		815	297	740	9245	2	16			
Increase									445					
Decrease			26	204		334	7	414						



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Oden.....	1	3500					100					
Total.....	3	6500		1	800		100					
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap.....	1	1000										
County Line.....	1	1000										
Glenwood.....	1	8000		1	1000							
Total.....	3	10000		1	1000							
Gurdon.....	1	12000		1	1200			6000				
Centerville.....												
Hope.....	1	76000		1	10000			40000				
Mineral Spgs. Ct.—Betheny.....	1	500										
Mineral Springs.....	1	4900	400	1	1600			400				
Sardis.....	1	1000										
Schaal.....	1	1000										
Shiloh.....	1	1000										
Wakefield.....	1	1000										
Bluff Springs.....	1	1000										
Total.....	7	10400	400	1	1600			400				
Murfreesboro-Delight—Antoine.....	1	1000										
Delight.....	1	2000		1	550			1000				
Murfreesboro.....	1	6500		1	2000			4000				
Total.....	3	9500		2	2550			5000				
Nashville.....	1	42000		1	4000			1300				
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove.....	1	1000										
Okolona.....	1	2500		1	1500			1000				
Trinity.....	1	2000						300				
Smyrna.....	1	550										
Total.....	4	6050		1	1500			1300				
Prescott.....	1	85000	9000	1	4000			42000				
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview.....	1	800										
Midway.....	1	2000		1	1000							
Moscow.....	1	1200										
New Salem.....	1	750										
Old Harmony.....	1	1250										
Pleasant Ridge.....	1	500										
Total.....	6	6500		1	1000							
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina.....	1	500										
Holly Springs.....	1	1000										
Rosston.....												
Navark.....												
Waterloo.....	1	300						500				
Total.....	3	1800						500				
Saline Ct.—Boto.....												
Jappany.....	1	200										
Pisgah.....	1	200										
Pike City.....	1	200										
Saline.....	1	200										
Total.....	4	800										
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem.....	1	1200										
Battle Field.....	1	800										
Fairview.....	1	800										
Hinton.....	1	100										
Spring Hill.....	1	1200		1	1200							
Total.....	5	5000		1	1200							
Washington-Ozan—Holly Grove.....	1	800										
Ozan.....	1	3000										
St. Paul.....	1	1000										
Washington.....	1	5700		1	1200			1000				
Total.....	4	10500		1	1200			1000				
Total.....	74	320890	9650	19	39800		100	99000				
Total Last Year.....	74	317382	10718	19	41600		32	101410	1		45	45
Increase.....							32		1		45	
Decrease.....		3308	1068		1800			2410				

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active				
Ashdown	W. R. Boyd	2	10	427	10	23	11	449			1	40
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill	Herschel Richart			106	1		2	105				
Dallas			3	107	3	2	7	105				6
Highland			2	141	2			143				
Ransom				48				48				
Rocky			1	56	1		5	52				
Total			7	453	7	2	14	448				6
De Queen	E. D. Galloway	4	3	574	4	33	23	588				12
Dierks-Green's Chapel—Dierks	W. T. Bone			391		10	13	388				2
Green's Chapel			1	103	1		5	99				
Wofford's Chapel				63				63				
Total			1	557	1	10	18	550				3
Doddridge Ct.—Doddridge	W. S. Small		3	90	3	8	3	98				6
Olive Branch			12	300	15	5	4	316				7
Concord				65				65				
Total			15	455	18	13	7	479				13
Fouke Ct.—Fouke	J. A. Ginnings			53	1	3		57				3
Holly Springs			1	117	1		4	114				
Manns Chapel				120	1	2	1	122				
Silverina			2	66	1	2		69				5
Boyd				34			3	31				
Total			4	390	4	7	8	393				8
Foreman	J. W. Hammons	5	30	276	32	20	12	316	1	2	3	13
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda	M. T. Rose		1	17				17				1
Cerrogorda				19				19				
Climax				42		9		51				2
Gravelly				64				64				
Miller				32	1			33				
Total			1	174	1	9		184				3
Hatfield Ct.—Hatfield	Everett Vinson	2		109		2	10	101				8
Cove		2	7	76	7	4		87				3
Hatton				31		1	2	30				
Old Cove			1	52	1			53				1
Piney Grove				26				26		1		
Potter			2	55	2		1	56				
Vandervoort		1	2	84	2			86				
Wickes		2		71		1		72				3
Total		7	12	504	12	8	13	511		1		15
Horatio Ct.—Horatio	W. C. Lewis	1	6	266	8	6	67	213				14
Walnut Springs			4	88	4		1	91				2
Gillham		1	3	177	4		72	109				
Chapel Hill				91				91				
Total		2	13	622	16	6	140	504				16
Lewisville-Bradley—Lewisville	A. W. Hamilton		4	390	4	8	8	394			2	3
Bradley			4	184	4	2	3	187				6
North Lewisville				47				47				
Walnut Hill				44				44				
Total			8	665	8	10	11	672			2	9
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg	A. C. Rogers			305	2	18	122	203	1			1
Belleville				94		4	22	76				1
Gravelly				72		8	14	66				
Kingress' Chapel				56		3	9	50				
Mt. Ida				38				38				
Rock Hill				66			18	48				
Total				631	2	33	185	481	1			
Mena	R. A. Teeter	2	14	548	17	43	21	587	1	2		17
Richmond Ct.—Richmond	Forney Harvey	3	2	133	2		2	133			5	2
Ben Lomond			2	95	2	6	3	100				
Hicks				33				33				
Ogden				102				102				1
Wade's Chapel				129				129				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Ashdown.....	1	10000		1	2500							
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill.....	1	4000	800	1	500							
Dallas.....	1	700										
Highland.....	1	500										
Ransom.....	1	500										
Rocky.....	1	700										
Total.....	5	6400	800	1	500							
De Queen.....	1	11600		2	1000							
Dierks-Green's Chapel—Dierks.....	1	1800		1	2500	1000		9900				
Green's Chapel.....	1	1000			1000							
Wofford's Chapel.....	1	500										
Total.....	3	3300		1	1000							
Doddridge Ct.—Doddridge.....	1	800		1	2000							
Olive Branch.....	1	1500										
Concord.....												
Total.....	2	2300		1	2000							
Fouke Ct.—Fouke.....	1	1000										
Holly Springs.....	1	500										
Manns Chapel.....	1	500										
Silverina.....	1	2500										
Boyd.....							300					
Total.....	4	4500					300					
Foreman.....	1	10000		1	5000			75000				
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda.....												
Cerrogorda.....												
Climax.....												
Gravelley.....	1	700										
Miller.....												
Total.....	1	700										
Hatfield Ct.—Hatfield.....	1	2000		1	1500		50					
Cove.....	1	1500						1000				
Hatton.....												
Old Cove.....	1	400										
Piney Grove.....	1	500										
Potter.....	1	500										
Vandervoort.....	1	1200										
Wickes.....	1	1500										
Total.....	7	7600		1	1500		50	1000				
Horatio Ct.—Horatio.....	2	6000		1	2500			2000				
Walnut Springs.....	1	2000						1000				
Gillham.....	1	1500		1	500							
Chapel Hill.....	1	500										
Total.....	5	10000		2	3000			1000				
Lewisville-Bradley—Lewisville.....	1	12000	2000	1	2000			6000				
Bradley.....	1	2000						2000				
North Lewisville.....	1	800										
Walnut Hill.....	1	1000										
Total.....	4	15800	2000	1	2000			8000				
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg.....	1	20000		1	1600			10500				
Belleville.....	1	500										
Gravelly.....	1	200										
Kingress' Chapel.....	1	200										
Mt. Ida.....	1	500										
Rock Hill.....												
Total.....	5	21400		1	1600			10500				
Mena.....	1	17000		1	1800			6000				
Richmond Ct.—Richmond.....	1	2000		1	1000			1500				
Ben Lomond.....	1	600										
Hicks.....												
Ogden.....	1	900										
Wade's Chapel.....	1	600										

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	Name of Pastor	MEMBERSHIP							Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper
		Baptisms		Full Membership								
		Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer, Otherwise	Removals by Trans., Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active				
Wilton.....		1	17	92	17	3	1	111				
Total.....		4	21	584	21	9	6	608				
Stamps-Garland City—Stamps.....	C. B. Wyatt.....	3	1	279	3	22	19	285			1	6
Garland City.....			6	59	6	2		67				
Bethel.....			7	92	7		40	59				
Total.....		3	14	430	16	24	59	411			1	8
Texarkana—First Church.....	Aubrey G. Walton.....	8	14	1376	25	49	57	1393		1		15
College Hill.....	J. L. Cannon.....	3	4	162	4	8	7	167			1	4
Fairview.....	Otto W. Teague.....	3	17	344	30	36	14	396	1	2		3
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial.....	Kirvin A. Hale.....	2	2	143	7	11	2	159				10
Harmony Grove.....			4	149	4	5	1	157				14
Pleasant Hill.....			4	103	4	1		108				
Rondo.....		1	4	92	4		1	95				10
Total.....		3	14	487	19	17	4	519				30
Barnsdale.....				20				51				
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....	Henry T. Miller.....			40	11			51				
Athens.....				27			1	26				
Liberty.....				38				38		1		
New Hope.....				27	13	2	1	41				
Smyrna.....				37				37				
Langley.....				10				10				
Total.....				199	24	2	2	223		1		
Winthrop Ct.—Winthrop.....	O. C. Robinson.....		6	63	7	1	3	68		1		
Allene.....			7	75	9		2	82				
Oak Hill.....			3	39	4		3	40				
Wallace.....				59		3		62				
Total.....			16	236	20	4	8	252		1		
Total.....		46	218	10094	291	366	620	10131	4	10	22	462
Total Last Year.....		64	259		308	346	660	10094	1	10		
Increase.....						20		37	3			
Decrease.....		18	41		17		42					

### RECAPITULATION

Arkadelphia.....	49	279	9152	416	344	456	9456		21	53	386	
Camden.....	92	444	14798	581	545	602	15322	2	11	422	729	
Little Rock.....	160	395	18482	625	829	1073	18864	2	12	78	2350	
Monticello.....	69	211	8030	272	234	252	8284	2	4	28	284	
Pine Bluff.....	78	193	10482	312	317	367	10744	3	5	32	498	
Prescott.....	32	268	9245	481	290	326	9690	1	12	66	516	
Texarkana.....	46	218	10094	291	366	620	10131	4	10	22	462	
Total.....	526	2008	80283	2979	2925	3696	82491	14	75	701	6222	
Total Last Year.....	473	2210		3279	3121	4426	76514	12	75			
Increase.....	53						5977	2	5			
Decrease.....		202		300	196	730						

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE				
	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Lands	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, Etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages D'm'ged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
Wilton.....	1	1500										
Total.....	5	5600		1	1000							
Stamps-Garland City—Stamps.....	1	40000		1	2000			5750				
Garland City.....												
Bethel.....	1	1000										
Total.....	2	41000		1	2000			5750				
Texarkana—First Church.....	1	150000		1	18000			85200				
College Hill.....	1	15000	600	1	1500			7500				
Fairview.....	1	15000	683	1	3500	1600		6000				
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial.....	1	4000		1	1800			1000				
Harmony Grove.....	1	4000										
Pleasant Hill.....	1	1500										
Rondo.....	1	4000						3500				
Total.....	4	13500		1	1800			4500				
Barnsdale.....	1	100										
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....	1	500		1	300	500						
Athens.....	1	300										
Liberty.....												
New Hope.....												
Smyrna.....	1	200										
Langley.....	1	500										
Total.....	5	1600			300	500						
Winthrop Ct.—Winthrop.....	1	2200		1	550							
Allene.....	1	1000										
Oak Hill.....	1	800										
Wallace.....	1	800										
Total.....	3	4000		1	500							
Total.....	62	366300	4083	20	51500	2100	350	221350				
Total Last Year.....	61	367200	1300	20	48350		420	155150				
Increase.....	1		2783		3250			66200				
Decrease.....		900				2100	70					

**RECAPITULATION**

Arkadelphia.....	63	401150	18680	19	46900	6135	1000	176300				
Camden.....	97	439035	10134	22	53825	1655	3030	211100				
Little Rock.....	60	1003300	133339	26	95700	10137	1900	461250	2	1	5015	2515
Monticello.....	50	304550	11370	20	50000	194	800	124700				
Pine Bluff.....	56	486150	22170	23	61500	4000	3000	218650	2		200	200
Prescott.....	74	320890	9650	19	39800		100	99000				
Texarkana.....	62	366300	4083	20	51500	2100	350	221350				
Total.....	462	3321375	209926	149	399225	24221	10180	1512350	4	1	5215	2715
Total Last Year.....	413	3237486	285382	141	383055	24397	10345	1482000	11	2	12971	7591
Increase.....	49	83889		8	16170			30350				
Decrease.....			75456			176	165		7	1	7756	4876

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							Vacation, Week-Day Schools		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in W'k-Day Schools
Arkadelphia.....	112	150	210	55	370	14		541	85	
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chapel.....	19	24	21	5	30			69		
Hollywood.....	20	24	35	8	57			87		
Mt. Zion.....	17	25	28	7	31			77		
Mt. Pisgah.....										
New Hope.....										
Total.....	66	73	84	20	118			233		
Benton.....	90	102	42	26	198			260	60	
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel.....	5	11	10	5	26			31		
Piney Grove.....	4	8	8	5	12			25		
Pleasant Hill.....	4	8	8	5	15			25		
Total.....	13	27	26	15	53			81		
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.....	20	16	31	8	57			75	15	
Tulip.....	21	18	11	6	35			56		
Mt. Zion.....										
Willow.....	11	12	7	3	19			33		
Total.....	52	46	49	17	111			164	15	
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem.....	17	38	22	7	50			84		
Dalark.....	13	12	26	9	30	6	9	75		
Manchester.....	15	31	35	11	70			92		
Manning.....										
Rock Springs.....										
Total.....	45	81	83	27	150	6	9	251		
Friendship Ct.—Bismark.....	18	30	15	8	60			71		
Caddo Valley.....										
Friendship.....	12	15	6	5	24			38	14	
Midway.....	12	20	15	7	31			54	3	
Social Hill.....	24	12	8	5	25			49	15	
Total.....	66	77	44	25	140			212	37	
Holly Springs Ct.—Holly Springs.....	12	30	41	9	60	8		100		
Mt. Carmel.....	22	16	39	6		6		89		
Mt. Olivet.....	6	14	5	7				32		
Total.....	40	60	85	22	60	14		221		
Hot Springs—First Church.....	170	211	476	64	390	63	16	1000	57	
Grand Avenue.....	93	140	170	35	241	30	15	483	51	
Oaklawn.....	115	65	90	18	160			288		
Pullman Heights.....	104	32	78	19	120	11		244	59	
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem.....	12	18	8	6	35	10		54		
Gum Springs.....	19	10	12	4	28	5		50		
Mt. Pine.....	23	27	52	8	75	10		120	20	
Mt. Valley.....	12	16	14	8	30	4		54		
New Salem.....	30	15	14	6	27	15		80		
Total.....	96	86	100	32	195	44		358	20	
Leola Ct.—Leola.....	26	27	21	8	6			82	26	
Clear Creek.....										
Hunter's Chapel.....	10	15	13	7	4			45		
Rolla.....										
Toler's Chapel.....	13	23	10	7	10			53		
Total.....	49	65	44	22	20			180	26	
Malvern.....	105	144	242	37	242	11		639	120	
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield.....	21	41	12	7	35			81		
Keith Memorial.....	67	33	80	10	95	5		185		
L'Eau Frais.....	12	18	12	5	20			47		
Magnet.....	7	14	14	6	30	3		44		
Rockport.....	25	24	20	7	55	3		79		
Rhodes Chapel.....	8	12	12	5	20			37		
Total.....	180	142	150	40	255	11		473		
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....	12	36	11	6	40			65		
Macedonia.....	18	18	30	6	45			72		
Providence.....	26	31	15	6	48			78		
Waverly.....	20	32	35	6	47			93		
Zion.....	7	5	8	5	16			25		
Total.....	83	122	99	29	196			333		

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd.?	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
Arkadelphia.....		85		16	557				1	125
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chapel.....	19	24	5		69	1	*			
Hollywood.....	20	24	10		87	6	*			
Mt. Zion.....	17	25	20		77	11	*			
Mt. Pisgah.....										
New Hope.....										
Total.....	56	73	35		233	18				
Benton.....	25	15			260	20	*		1	88
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel.....					31					
Piney Grove.....					25					
Pleasant Hill.....					25					
Total.....					81	2				
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.....		16			75	1			1	30
Tulip.....					56					
Mt. Zion.....										
Willow.....					33					
Total.....		16			164	3			1	30
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem.....					84	7	*		1	8
Dalark.....					75		*			
Manchester.....					92	6				
Manning.....										
Rock Springs.....										
Total.....					251	13	*		1	8
Friendship Ct.—Bismark.....		18			71	1				
Caddo Valley.....										
Friendship.....		12			38				1	14
Midway.....					54					
Social Hill.....					49					
Total.....		30			212	1			1	20
Holly Springs Ct.—Holly Springs.....									1	37
Mt. Carmel.....										
Mt. Olivet.....										
Total.....					221				1	37
Hot Springs—First Church.....	22	28			1000	27	*	100	1	232
Grand Avenue.....	15	20			483	20	*	20	1	63
Oaklawn.....		10		10	298	8	*	30	1	50
Pullman Heights.....		16		4	248	17	*	21	1	59
Hot Springs Ct.—Bethlehem.....					54	11	*			
Gum Springs.....	5	10	10		50	3				
Mt. Pine.....	30	15		10	130	15	**		1	25
Mt. Valley.....					54		**			
New Salem.....					80	2	*		1	30
Total.....	35	25	10	10	368	31	*		2	55
Leola Ct.—Leola.....		15	10		82	1			1	25
Clear Creek.....										
Hunter's Chapel.....					45	4				
Rolla.....		10	12		53	10				
Toler's Chapel.....		10			180	15			1	25
Total.....		25	22		659	33	*		1	161
Malvern.....		37		120	81				1	12
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield.....					185	11			1	24
Keith Memorial.....					47					
L'Eau Frais.....					44	4				
Magnet.....					79	4				
Rockport.....					37					
Rhodes Chapel.....					473	19			2	36
Total.....					65	4	*		1	14
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....					72	2	*		1	16
Macedonia.....					78	3	*		1	12
Providence.....					93	11	*			
Waverly.....					25	3	*			
Zion.....					333	23			3	42
Total.....										

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week- Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exch- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Sparkman-Sardis—Sparkman.....	47	34	79	12	76	6	6	184	45	16
Sardis.....	25	34	42	7	51			108	24	
Total.....	72	68	121	19	127	6	6	292	69	16
Pearcy Ct.—Morning Star.....	12	23	18	7	50			77		
Friendship.....	18	32	22	7	40			79		
Piney Grove.....	15	30	25	7	50			65		
Total.....	45	90	65	21	140			221		
Traskwood Ct.—Ebenezer.....	20	27	33	5	75			85		
Hickory Grove.....										
Lonsdale.....	3	5	14	6	75			28		
Point View.....	7	8	12	7	75			34		
Traskwood.....	19	23	11	7	60			60		
Total.....	49	63	70	25	285			207		
Total.....	1585	1844	2328	568	3571	210	46	6581	599	16
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

Bearden.....	49	59	46	18			3	175	65	
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....	8	34	8	6				56	10	
Kilgore.....										
Mt. Ida.....	7	8	6	6				26		
Mt. Vernon.....		12	20	5				37	10	
Sardis.....										
Total.....	15	54	34	15				119	20	
Camden.....	161	219	347	60	323	30	26	843	75	
Camden Ct.—County Line.....										
Missouri.....	11	32	17	6	28			66		
Oak Grove.....	4	3	10	3	12			20		
Red Hill.....	4	19	20	6	31			49		
Rocky Hill.....	7	26	14	6	30			53		
Total.....	26	80	61	21	101			188		
Columbia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....										
New Hope.....										
Ware's Chapel.....										
Wingfield.....										
Zion.....										
Total.....										
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....	35	40	25	12	65			112		
Lester.....	10	12	15	4	18			41		
New Harmony.....										
Silver Springs.....	8	13	28	6	40			55		
Whelen Springs.....										
Total.....	53	65	68	22	123			208		
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....										
Emerson.....	19	11	7	7	30			37		
Green's Chapel.....	15	10	6	6	25			31		
Lydesdale.....	15	8	6	6	15			29		
Total.....	13	8	5	20				26		
El Dorado—First Church.....	365	264	477	83	516	80	25	1294	110	
Vantrease.....	25	70	125	20				240	40	95
Bethel.....	25	20	25	5				75		13
Wesley.....	6	15	10	6				37		17
Total.....	56	105	160	31				352	40	125
El Dorado Mission—Centennial.....	16	43	30	17	65	5	41	152	37	37
High Bank.....									28	28
Quinn.....	23	23	19	8	52			73	18	18
Lisbon.....									23	23
Total.....	39	66	49	25	117	5	41	225	106	106
Fairview-Harmony Grove—Fairview.....	55	45	55	15	105			170	64	



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
 ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Accessions Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Ed?	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
Sparkman-Sardis—Sparkman.....	7	10			184	9	*	14	1	22
Sardis.....	8	15			108	9	*	11	1	15
Total.....	15	25			292	18		25	2	37
Deary Ct.—Morning Star.....					77					
Friendship.....					79					
Piney Grove.....					65					
Total.....					221					
Traskwood Ct.—Ebenezer.....					85	10				
Hickory Grove.....										
Lonsdale.....					28	1			1	9
Point View.....					34				1	6
Traskwood.....					60	2				
Total.....					207	13			2	15
Total.....	168	405	67	160	6741			197	23	1028
Total Last Year.....					6497					
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Bearden.....	10	25		100	275		*	17	1	49
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....					56	6	*		1	17
Kilgore.....										
Mt. Ida.....					26		*			
Mt. Vernon.....					37					
Sardis.....										
Total.....					119	6			1	17
Camden.....	30	40		10	853	17	*	188	1	301
Camden Ct.—County Line.....										
Missouri.....	7	6	10							
Oak Grove.....										
Red Hill.....	6	20	11			3				
Rocky Hill.....		20	15			1				
Total.....	13	46	36		188	4				
Colombia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....										
New Hope.....										
Ware's Chapel.....										
Wingfield.....										
Zion.....										
Total.....										
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....		20			112	2	*	30	1	28
Lester.....					41	1	*			
New Harmony.....										
Silver Springs.....					55	2	*	10	1	15
Whelen Springs.....										
Total.....		20			208	5	*	40	2	43
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....		30			37		*		1	25
Emerson.....					26	3			1	12
Green's Chapel.....					81					
Lydesdale.....		32			29					
Total.....		62			123	3			2	37
El Dorado—First Church.....		70		20	1314	17	*	45	1	318
Vantrease.....				30	270	25			1	87
Bethel.....				15	90	12				
Wesley.....				10	47	10			1	18
Total.....				55	407	47	*		2	105
El Dorado Mission—Centennial.....	18	21	8	121	273	2	*	25	1	33
High Bank.....				56						
Quinn.....		14		50	123	2	*	10	1	8
Lisbon.....		19		65						
Total.....	18	54	8	292	517	4	*	35	2	41
Fairview—Harmony Grove—Fairview.....		25		10	180	8	*	15	1	55

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- day Schools
Harmony Grove.....	15	10	16	6	30			47		
Lakeside.....	12	2	8	3	18			25		
Total.....	82	57	79	24	153			242	64	
Fordyce.....	100	90	240	40	225	20	15	505	90	
Hampton-Harrell—Blantown.....										
Calion.....	18	12	22	6	44			58		
Faustina.....	20	25	12	7	45			64		
Hampton.....	30	20	15	7	45			72	23	
Harrell.....	9	15	21	6	32			51		
Total.....	77	72	70	26	116			245	23	
Huttig.....	39	36	55	16	62			146	15	40
Felsenthal.....										
Junction City Ct.—Junction City.....	45	24	17	12	98	12	10	120	20	18
Blanchard.....										
Curtis Grove.....										
Ebenezer.....	25	25	26	8	84			84		
Olive Branch.....										
Pleasant Hill.....										
Total.....	70	49	43	20	182	12	10	204	20	18
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland.....	39	36	50	9		10	10	154	30	
Camp Springs.....										
Cross Roads.....										
Grace.....	7	5	12	3				27		
Total.....	46	41	62	12		10	10	181	30	
Louann-Buena Vista—Louann.....	11	7	9	7	26			34		
Buena Vista.....	6	7	9	6	23			28		
Liberty.....	8	9	6	6	25			29		
Silver Springs.....										
Total.....	25	23	24	19	74			91		
Magnolia.....	134	221	277	31	198	30	6	699	57	
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta.....	10	12	22	8	45			52	12	
Christie's Chapel.....	10	26	14	5	40			55	21	
Logan's Chapel.....										
McNeil.....	8	11	12	5	28			36	6	
Total.....	28	49	48	18	113			143	39	
Magnolia—Jackson Street.....	18	17	49	8	36		14	106	3	
Magnolia Village—Village.....	28	35	55	9	85			127	8	
Bethel.....	10	16	22	5	27			53		
Friendship.....										
Total.....	38	51	77	14	112			180	8	
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove.....	20	20	15	5	50			60		
Shiloh.....										
Tatom's Chapel.....										
Welcome.....										
Total.....	20	20	15	5	50			60		
Norphlet.....	130	60	75	16	92			281	34	
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove.....										
Barges' Chapel.....										
New Era.....										
Mt. Mariah.....	12	18	19	6	30			55		
Total.....	12	18	19	6	30			55		
Parker's Chapel-Fredonia—Parker's Chp.....	38	43	49	16	71			146	40	
Fredonia.....	22	20	57	9	62			108	15	
Marysville.....	20	25	30	7	41			82	25	
Total.....	80	88	136	32	174			336	80	
Smackover.....	110	65	80	24	170	16	12	307	80	
Stephens Ct.—Stephens.....	37	52	80	21	90	8		198		
Mt. Prospect.....	15	18	30	6	30			69		
Total.....	52	70	110	27	120	8		267		
Strong Ct.—Strong.....	34	29	41	13	56	3	5	125	40	
Bolding.....	40	30	15	7	50			92	30	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Access- ions	Lesson Mat'ls	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
Harmony Grove.....		25		10	57	2	*	10		
Lakeside.....					25		*			
Total.....		50		20	262	10		25	1	55
Ordyce.....	50	25	35	15	520	5	*	15	1	90
Hampton-Harrell—Blantown.....										
Calton.....		15	2	7	65	2	*		1	22
Faustina.....		30	5	10	74	3	*		1	13
Hampton.....		20	3	5	77	2	*	10	1	27
Harrell.....		12	2	2	53	1	*	10	1	23
Total.....		77	12	24	269	8		20	4	85
Ittig.....	15	10	25	8	154	3	*	5	2	53
Felsonthal.....									1	11
Junction City Ct.—Junction City.....	18	22		6	126	5	*	30	1	15
Blanchard.....										
Curtis Grove.....				3	87	2	*	18		
Ebenezer.....		20								
Olive Branch.....										
Pleasant Hill.....										
Total.....	18	42		9	213	7		43	1	15
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland.....		2		32	186	4	*	6	1	42
Camp Springs.....										
Cross Roads.....										
Grace.....					27	1	*			
Total.....		2		32	213	5		6	1	42
Louann-Buena Vista—Louann.....							*			
Buena Vista.....						1	*		1	15
Liberty.....						4	*		1	13
Silver Springs.....										
Total.....					91	5			2	28
Magnolia.....		40		17	716	10	*	55	1	127
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta.....					62	1				
Christie's Chapel.....		25		18	78	10				
Logan's Chapel.....										
McNeil.....					42	1				
Total.....		25		18	161	12				
Magnolia—Jackson Street.....		10		4	110		*	3	1	25
Magnolia Village—Village.....		40	24	28	155	10	**		1	35
Bethel.....					53				1	15
Friendship.....			25	25	25					
Total.....		40	49	53	233	10			2	50
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove.....		40			60	2				
Shiloh.....										
Tatom's Chapel.....										
Welcome.....										
Total.....		40			60	2	*			
Norphlet.....	20	20	25	10	291	26	*	7	1	34
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove.....										
Barges' Chapel.....										
New Era.....										
Mt. Mariah.....		35		35						
Total.....		35		35	90					
Parker's Chapel-Fredonia—Parker's Ch.....	14	12	32	98	244	9	**	43	1	31
Fredonia.....				15	123	1	**	12	1	15
Marysville.....		10		35	117	10	**	5		
Total.....	14	22	32	148	484	20		60	2	46
Smackover.....	12	30	15		307	16	*	24	1	90
Stephens Ct.—Stephens.....		30			198	8	*	3	1	72
Mt. Prospect.....					69	1	*	20		
Total.....		30			267	9		23	1	72
Strong Ct.—Strong.....	8	8		10	135	5	*	17	1	35
Bolding.....		40		10	102	3	*	30	1	9

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							Vacation, Week Day Schools		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in W'k- Day Schools
Rhodes' Chapel.....	15	10	25	9	45			59	33	
Union.....	25	27	21	8	53			81	35	
Total.....	114	96	102	37	204	3	5	357	138	
Taylor Ct.—Taylor.....	21	21	12	7	40			61		
Harmony.....	11	14	12	6	25			43		
New Hope.....	12	13	16	6	35			47		
Philadelphia.....	24	26	15	6	45			71		
Sharon.....	21	15	26	5	40			67		
Pine Grove.....	30	17	19	6	40			72		
Total.....	119	106	100	36	225			361		
Thornton Ct.—Thornton.....	27	51	27	9	55			114		
Chambersville.....	23	35	17	7	34			82		
Temperence Hill.....	18	10	9	5	25			42		
Stoney Point.....	18	29	18	8	32			73		
Total.....	86	125	71	29	146			311		
Waldo.....	72	55	65	12	65			204		
Total.....	2216	2383	3076	752	3867	214	167	8808	1103	289
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

**LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT**

Austin Ct.—Concord.....	50	70	65	8	80			193	50	
Mt. Tabor.....	15	20	30	6	38			71		
Mt. Zion.....	25	30	30	6	40			91		
Old Austin.....	10	10	10	5	20			35		
Smyrna.....	20	27	30	6	35			83		
South Bend.....	10	25	17	6	43			58		
Total.....	130	182	182	37	256			531	50	
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite.....	27	71	75	16	90	7		196	25	
Sardis.....	49	25	50	10	85	12		146		
Total.....	76	96	125	26	175	19		342	25	
Bryant Ct.—Bryant.....	43	48	42	8	70	3		149		
Congo.....	10	10	15	5	25			40		
Mt. Carmel.....	16	35	22	8	45	4		85		
New Hope.....	25	30	45	8	50		3	111	14	
Oak Hill.....	11		32	5	20			48		
Pleasant Hill.....	10	15	22	4	35			51		
Salem.....	16	23	47	9	46	7		107	16	
Total.....	136	166	225	47	291	14	3	591	30	
Carlisle Station.....	40	53	140	21	163	25		279	85	
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton.....	22	30	24	6	46			82		
Roger's Chapel.....	13	20	16	6	35			55		
Shiloh.....	8	14	10	4	18			36		
Walter's Chapel.....	12	15	20	5	30			52		
Zion.....	8	10	16	4	18			38		
Total.....	63	89	86	25	147			263		
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff—Des Arc.....	36	29	47	15	70			127	43	
DeValls Bluff.....	19	18	20	8	80			65		
New Chapel.....	12	8	6	5	50			31		
Pepper's Lake.....	15	12	12	5	65			44		
Total.....	82	67	85	33	265			267	43	
Douglasville-Geyer Springs—D'glasville.....	45	32	26	12	83	9		124		
Geyer Springs.....	20	45	39	12	70	6		122		
Total.....	65	77	65	24	153	15		246		
England.....	46	45	60	23	102		10	184		
Hazen.....	40	36	30	10	60			116		
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethlehem.....	16	25	54	8	80			103		
Cross Roads.....	7	20	15	7	50			49		
Hebron.....	4	10	12	5	24			31		
Hickory Plains.....	9	25	19	7	50			60		
Johnson's Chapel.....	20	30	16	9	65			75		

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Access- Lesson, sions Mat'ls		No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Use Any Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd.?			
Rhodes' Chapel.....		20		20	79	3	*	30	1	13
Union.....		40		35	116	10	*		1	15
Total.....	8	108		75	432	21	*	77	4	72
Taylor Ct.—Taylor.....		26		5	66	4	*	5	1	24
Harmony.....					43	2	*			
New Hope.....					47	3	*	10		
Philadelphia.....		30			71	7	*	14	1	25
Sharmon.....					67	5	*		1	16
Pine Grove.....					72		**			
Total.....		56		5	366	21	*	29	3	65
Thornton Ct.—Thornton.....		12		10	124	5	*	22	1	29
Chambersville.....					82	13	*	4	1	18
Temperence Hill.....				3	45		*	13		
Stoney Point.....					73		**			
Total.....		12		13	324	18	*	39	2	47
Waldo.....		80		10	214	9	*	23	1	57
Total.....	208	1071	237	973	9781	320		729	43	1964
Total Last Year.....					8518					
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Austin Ct.—Concord.....	25	25	12	30	223			10	1	14
Mt. Tabor.....	15	20	20		71			6	1	22
Mt. Zion.....					91				1	8
Old Austin.....					35					
Smyrna.....	10	20	10		83			25	1	22
South Bend.....	10	35	10	10	68			35	1	17
Total.....	60	100	52	40	571			76	5	83
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite.....		22		3	199	11	*	35	1	26
Sardis.....	12	18			146	6	*			
Total.....	12	40		3	345	17	*	35	1	26
Bryant Ct.—Bryant.....		40		20	169	1		4		
Congo.....					40					
Mt. Carmel.....		20			85			2	1	18
New Hope.....		20			111	7			1	10
Oak Hill.....					48					
Pleasant Hill.....					51					
Salem.....		12			107	1		1	1	15
Total.....		92		20	611	9		7	3	43
Carlisle Station.....		20			279	7	*	2	2	104
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton.....					82	8	*			
Roger's Chapel.....					55	2	*		1	24
Shiloh.....					36	2	*			
Walter's Chapel.....					52	3	*			
Zion.....					33	2	*		1	16
Total.....					263	17			2	40
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff—Des Arc.....	54	10			127			8	1	20
DeValls Bluff.....					65			6	1	33
New Chapel.....					31					
Pepper's Lake.....					44					
Total.....	54	10			267			14	2	53
Douglasville-Geyer Springs—D'glasville.....						3	*	3	1	34
Geyer Springs.....	15	20		35		4	*		1	36
Total.....	15	20		35	281	7		3	2	70
England.....		15			184			59	1	115
Hazen.....					116				1	76
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethlehem.....		35			103				1	33
Cross Roads.....		40			49	10				
Hebron.....					31					
Hickory Plains.....		50			60	5			1	13
Johnson's Chapel.....		35			75	10				

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Providence.....	15	15	13	7	50			50		
Total.....	71	125	129	43	319			368		
Keo-Tomberlin—Keo.....	12	18	35	9	74	6		80	11	1
Faver.....	15	35	20	5	75			75		
Tomberlin.....	14	10	15	6	45			45		
Humnoke.....	19	15	12	7	53			53		
Total.....	60	78	82	27	247	6		253	19	2
Little Rock—Asbury.....	275	260	302	36	612			873	73	1
Capitol View.....	108	140	188	37	220	18	24	515	58	6
First Church.....	282	431	667	122	524	57		1559	101	7
Forest Park.....	52	33	50	24	100	12	7	173	36	
Henderson.....	95	100	125	43	200	16		379	33	
Highland.....	202	185	241	56	352	65		749	100	
Hunter.....	83	76	55	38	139	23	11	286	45	
Pulaski Heights.....	345	344	425	65	550	100		1279	101	12
Scott Street.....	30	60	70	23	98	10	8	196		
Twenty-Eighth Street.....	48	47	46	22	130	18		181		
Winfield Memorial.....	282	286	508	102	612	35	24	1237	78	
Lonoke-Eagle Ct.—Eagle.....	30	60	30	10	70			130		
Lonoke.....	39	64	81	16	100			200		
Total.....	69	124	111	26	170			330		
Mabelvale.....	34	37	62	10	96	18		161	12	
Primrose.....	51	73	109	15	109	11	10	269	50	
Roland Ct.—Roland.....	10	3	15	5	21			33		
Natural Steps.....										
Harris Chapel.....										
Taylor Chapel.....										
Paron.....										
Martindale.....	23	20	12	5	45			60		
Smryna.....	20	15	16	5	48			56		
Walnut Grove.....										
Total.....	53	38	43	15	114			149		
Total.....	2818	3248	4211	950	6204	462	92	11781	997	296
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

**MONTICELLO DISTRICT**

Arkansas City-Watson—Arkansas City.....	26	24	26	8	35	5		89	10	
Kelso.....	25	40	20	7	60	20		112		
Midway.....	8	8	12	1	20			29		
Watson.....	64	95	43	17	115	10		229		
Total.....	123	167	101	33	230	35		459	10	
Crossett.....	207	123	158	37	218	103		628	46	
Dermott.....	34	41	37	22	95	7	11	152		
Drew Ct.—Green Hill.....	52	56	30	8	146	3		149		
Valley.....	6	26	5	4	41			41		
Pine Hill.....										
Waller Chapel.....										
Total.....	58	82	35	12	187	3		190		
Dumas.....	30	52	30	17	100	8	5	142		
Eudora.....	34	25	55	11	70			125	32	
Fountain Hill Ct.—Fountain Hill.....	12	10	9	5	18			36		
Lacey.....	7	11	7	4	15			29		
Extra.....	33	40	25	7	40			105		
Prairie Chapel.....	14	30	20	6	50			70		
Zion.....	13	9	12	4	25			38		
Hickory Grove.....	3	2	7	2	6			14		
Total.....	82	102	80	28	154			292		
Hamburg.....	71	105	80	24	79	13	15	308	26	
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage.....	10	7	30	7	35			54	9	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work			
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions		Lesson Mat'ls Use Any Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd?	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Mat'ls				
Providence.....		50			50	1				1	28
Total.....		210			368	26				3	74
Co-Tomberlin—Keo.....	18	15		10	90	3	*		14	1	32
Faver.....	15	30	15	5	80	8	*				
Tomberlin.....					45	1	*				
Humnoke.....		12		6	59	2	*				
Total.....	33	57	15	21	274	14			14	1	32
Little Rock—Asbury.....					873	63			92	1	158
Capitol View.....		35			515	8	**		14	1	144
First Church.....		55	61	74	1633	29	*		128	1	451
Forest Park.....		15		12	190	6	*		14	1	32
Henderson.....	12	16		61	440	10	*		12	1	69
Highland.....	45	40		10	759	18	*		27	1	136
Hunter.....		20	20		286		*			1	45
Pulaski Heights.....	75	75		25	1304	15	*		100	1	214
Scott Street.....	20	25			196	2	**		8	1	49
Twenty-Eighth Street.....		25	20	10	191	15	*		25	1	52
Winfield Memorial.....	35	63	24		1237	51	*		81	1	332
Lonoke-Eagle Ct.—Eagle.....	12	30	16		130	4	*			1	17
Lonoke.....		21			200	2	*		13	1	50
Total.....	12	51	16		330	6	*		13	2	67
Abelvale.....	10	32	12	15	176	14	*		12	1	52
Primrose.....	10	20	25	12	281	10	*		15	1	50
Poland Ct.—Roland.....					33						
Natural Steps.....											
Harris Chapel.....											
Taylor Chapel.....											
Paron.....											
Martindale.....					60						
Smyrna.....					56						
Walnut Grove.....											
Total.....					149						
Total.....	393	1041	245	338	12119	344			581		2567
Total Last Year.....					12713						
Increase.....											
Decrease.....											

### MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Arkansas City-Watson—Arkansas City.....		10			89	1	*	2	1	14
Kelso.....		25		8	120	1	*		1	11
Midway.....					29	6	*			
Watson.....	16	20	12		229	4	*	30	1	23
Total.....	16	55	12	8	467	12	*		3	48
Crossett.....	14	33		5	633	28	*	14	1	72
Dermott.....		25			152	6	**	30	1	33
Drew Ct.—Green Hill.....		20	13		149				1	14
Valley.....	6	40	5	10	51	6				
Pine Hill.....										
Waller Chapel.....										
Total.....	6	60	18	10	200	6	*		1	14
Dumas.....		25			142	8	*	45	1	46
Eudora.....		11			125	2	*		1	32
Fountain Hill Ct.—Fountain Hill.....	6	15	4		36	11				
Lacey.....					29	2				
Extra.....	10	10	2		105					
Prairie Chapel.....					70	15				
Zion.....					38	5				
Hickory Grove.....					14					
Total.....	16	25	6		292	33				
Hamburg.....	21	14		5	313		**		1	60
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage.....		12	7	3	57	1	*	20	1	14

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk.-
Jersey.....	9	19	14	7	40	4		53		
Marsden.....	4	2	8	1	10			15	8	
Palestine.....	20	25	20	6	40	4		75	24	
Sumpter.....	27	40	25	7	45	20		119	19	
Ingalls.....	12	23	13	5	35	6		59	20	
Eagle Lake.....										
Moro Bay.....	10	12	15	5	20	6		48	2	
Total.....	92	128	125	38	225	40		423	82	
Lake Village.....	14	38	27	18	65	4		101		
McGehee.....	120	107	140	26	163	28	27	448	13	
Monticello.....	50	65	93	18	200	20		246	60	
Montrose-Snyder—Montrose	4	8	18	4	25			34		
Snyder.....	11	17	9	5	30			42		
Total.....	15	25	27	9	55			76		
New Edinburg Ct.—New Edinburg.....	15	20	25	6	40	8	5	79		
Hebron.....										
Banks.....	32	21	25	6	52	6	4	94		
Wagnon.....										
Good Hope.....	15	22	24	5	42	3	5	74		
Wheeler Springs.....										
Total.....	62	63	74	17	134	17	14	247		
Portland-Parkdale—Portland.....	25	21	25	10	50	2	12	95		
Parkdale.....	22	10	15	9	30	6	10	72		
Total.....	47	31	40	19	80	8	22	167		
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar.....	30	38	39	13	85		3	123		
Winchester.....	12	12	13	5	25		1	43		
Newton's Chapel.....	20	27	26	6	60			79		
Selma.....	6	9	10	4	17			29		
Total.....	68	86	88	28	187		4	274		
Warren.....	102	98	201	31	198	40		472	60	
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar.....	33	25	15	8	45			81		
Andrew's Chapel.....	6	7	9	5	19	5		32		
Mt. Pleasant.....										
Mt. Tabor.....	8	30	14	6	35			58		
Rock Springs.....	13	26	28	7	56	3		77		
Total.....	60	88	66	26	155	8		248		
Wilmot—Wilmot.....	18	21	26	8	35			73		
Miller's Chapel.....	15	10	18	5	34			48		
Total.....	33	31	44	13	69			121		
Total.....	1302	1457	1501	427	2664	334	98	5119	329	
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Almyra.....	28	31	20	12	56	14		105	30	
Alheimer-Wabbaseka—Alheimer.....	39	47	60	10	65	6		162	30	
Wabbaseka.....	14	17	32	9	40	4		76	18	
Total.....	53	64	92	19	105	10		238	48	
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou Meto.....	16	20	22	6	49			64	20	
Brewer.....	12	24	15	7	54			58	23	
Stillwell.....	9	9	5	6	20			29		
Total.....	37	53	42	19	123			151	43	
DeWitt.....	95	110	115	40	195	40	40	440	60	
Gillett.....	58	71	35	19	137	17		200	64	
Glendale.....										
Good Faith-White Hall—Good Faith.....	32	53	38	14	60		11	148	23	
White Hall.....	10	31	20	10	50	2		73	34	
Total.....	42	84	58	24	110	2	11	221	57	
Grady-Gould—Grady.....	30	31	59	7	48			127	18	
Gould.....	23	28	37	9	46			92	14	
Total.....	53	54	96	16	94			219	32	



**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings :				Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Access-	Lesson	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults	No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9		sions	Mat'ls			
Jersey.....	3	18	4	12	65		*	10	1	7
Marsden.....					15		**		1	5
Palestine.....	4	15	5	5	80		*	3	1	14
Sumpter.....	12	30	20		119	1	*	12		
Ingalls.....					59	1	*	3	1	9
Eagle Lake.....										
Moro Bay.....					48		**			
Total.....	19	75	36	20	443	3	*	53	5	49
Lake Village.....					101	4	*		1	45
McGehee.....		39			448	11	*	38	1	46
Monticello.....		30			246	14	*		1	104
Montrose-Snyder—Montrose.....					34	2	*		1	14
Snyder.....		10			42		*		1	5
Total.....		10			76	2			2	19
New Edinburg Ct.—New Edinburg.....	10	19	16	3	82		**			
Hebron.....										
Banks.....		25	5	4	98		**			
Wagnon.....										
Good Hope.....					74		**			
Wheeler Springs.....										
Total.....	10	44	21	7	254					
Portland-Parkdale—Portland.....		17		10	105				1	28
Parkdale.....		12		6	78				1	29
Total.....		29		16	183				2	57
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar.....		25		10	133	10	*		1	21
Winchester.....					43	8	*		1	10
Newton's Chapel.....					79	14	*			
Selma.....					29		*			
Total.....		25		10	284	32			2	31
Warren.....	25	55		80	552	13	*	70	1	122
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar.....		20		11	92	4			1	19
Andrew's Chapel.....					32	2	**			
Mt. Pleasant.....										
Mt. Tabor.....					58	1				
Rock Springs.....		26			77	10				
Total.....		46		11	259	17			1	19
Wilmot—Wilmot.....					73	3	*	8	1	28
Miller's Chapel.....					48		*			
Total.....					121	3		8	1	28
Total.....	127	601	93	172	5291	194		258	26	825
Total Last Year.....					4710					
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

**PINE BLUFF DISTRICT**

Almyra.....					105	7	*		15	1	33
Altheimer-Wabbaseka—Altheimer.....					149		*		15	1	31
Wabbaseka.....		10	28		76	5	*		10	1	24
Total.....		10	28		238	5			25	2	55
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou Meto.....		12		32	96	1	*		3	1	13
Brewer.....		25	6	31	89	2	*			1	10
Stillwell.....		28	7	35	64		*			1	8
Total.....		65	13	98	249	3	*		3	3	31
DeWitt.....		40		10	450	5	*		45	1	92
Gillett.....	40	60	48	64	264	7	*		25	1	95
Glendale.....											
Good Faith-White Hall—Good Faith.....	8	15		46	194	2	*		15	1	33
White Hall.....	10	20		50	123	1	*		12	1	19
Total.....	18	35		96	317	3			27	2	52
Grady-Gould—Grady.....					127		*		3	1	26
Gould.....					92		*		2	1	19
Total.....					219				5	2	45

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							Vacation, Week Day Schools		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey	23	21	25	10	72	13		92	37	
Sunshine	7	6	10	4	18			27		
Total	30	27	35	14	90	13		119	37	
Little Prairie Ct.—Camp Shed	25	38	25	15	65	16	3	121	12	
Oak Grove	29	22	12	7	40			70	25	
Bonner Chapel	15	15	8	6	35			44	15	
Total	69	75	45	28	140	15	3	235	52	
Pine Bluff—First Church	127	257	350	55	312	46	38	873	36	
Carr Memorial	84	99	100	20	165	12	25	840	54	
Hawley Memorial	39	100	35	26	170			200	105	75
Lakeside	83	75	173	56	219	23		410	77	
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith	20		10	5	20			35		
Mt. Carmel	27	15	15	6	40			63		
Redfield	12	30	15	6	35			63	28	
Sulphur Springs	28	25	50	6	55			109	25	
Total	87	70	90	23	150			270	53	
Rison	60	78	78	20		10	10	256	56	
Sectt's Chapel	15	10	20	6				51		
Roe Ct.—Bethel	14	6	15	5	31			40		
Hickory Grove										
Hunter's Chapel	3	8	11	5	17			27		
Shiloh	30	11	22	5	45			68		
Roe	27	30	18	8	60			83	30	
Ulm	15	21	14	7	43			57	20	
Total	89	76	80	30	196			275	50	
Rowell Ct.—Center		30	25	7				62	30	
Mt. Olivet										
Prosperity	30	25	30	7				92	25	
Union	45	55	40	7				147	22	
Wesley Chapel										
Total	75	110	95	21				301	77	
Sheridan	56	59	93	14		10		232	41	
New Hope	31	29	17	5				82		
Total	87	88	110	19		10		314	41	
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel	22	37	28	4	35			91		
Center	18	12	8	5	32	7		50		
Moore Chapel										
Oak Grove	15	15	9	3	30			42		
Poyen										
Wofford Chapel										
Total	55	64	45	12	97	7		183		
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill	27	22	44	10				103	50	
Tucker	6	12	10	5				33	10	
Total	33	34	54	15				136	60	
St. Charles Ct.—DeLuce	8	13	4	5				30		
Oak Flat										
Pleasant Grove	10	12	11	5				38		
Prairie Union	14	10	17	5				46		
St. Charles	40	28	20	7				95		
Total	72	63	52	22				209		
Star City Ct.—Crigler	20	25	40	12	90	10		107		
Cornerville	10	6	10	5	15	2		33		
Mt. Home	12	15	18	6	25	6		57		
Star City	25	18	45	12	80	5		105	25	
Total	67	64	113	35	210	23		302	25	
Stuttgart—First Church	78	98	176	37	149	9	7	405	42	
Grand Avenue	66	68	133	30	212	6	30	333	42	
Swan Lake	17	15	11	7	30			50		
Total	1599	1938	2253	625	2960	257	164	6836	1141	
Total Last Year										
Increase										
Decrease										

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS						Woman's Work				
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Access- sions	Lesson Mat'ls	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
	Children	Youth	Adults								
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey.....	14	31			92		*		19	1	34
Sunshine.....					27	1	*				
Total.....	14	31			119	1			19	1	34
Little Prairie Ct.—Camp Shed.....		40			121	2	*		2	1	13
Oak Grove.....					70						
Bonner Chapel.....					44						
Total.....		40			235	2			2	1	13
Pine Bluff—First Church.....		50			873	18	*		109	1	184
Carr Memorial.....	6	26		15	355	7	*		60	1	70
Hawley Memorial.....		50			200	8			20	1	50
Lakeside.....	15	20			410	28	*		48	1	139
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith.....					35		*			1	12
Mt. Carmel.....		20	10		63	3	*				
Redfield.....		20	15		63	10	*				
Sulphur Springs.....		20	10		109	26	*			1	25
Total.....		60	35		270	39				2	37
Rison.....				5	261	6	*		29	1	67
Scott's Chapel.....					51	2	*				
Roe Ct.—Bethel.....					40						
Hickory Grove.....					27						
Hunter's Chapel.....					68						
Shiloh.....					128	3				1	12
Roe.....		15		45	77					1	13
Ulm.....				20	340	3				2	25
Total.....		15		65	62	12					
Rowell Ct.—Center.....	10	30	15		92	7				1	18
Mt. Olivet.....					147	3					
Prosperity.....	15	45			801	22	*			1	18
Union.....					282	9	*		7	1	42
Wesley Chapel.....					82		*				
Total.....	25	75	15		314	9			7	1	42
Sheridan.....		22			108		*				
New Hope.....		15			50						
Total.....		37		17	42	18	*				
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel.....		12			200	18			1		30
Center.....					136	9			1		30
Moore Chapel.....					30						
Oak Grove.....					38						
Poyen.....					46						
Wofford Chapel.....					95					1	14
Total.....		12		17	209	11	*			1	14
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill.....					107		*				
Tucker.....					33		*				
Total.....					57	2	*			1	27
St. Charles Ct.—DeLuce.....	5	12		42	147	15	*			1	27
Oak Flat.....	10	27		5	344	28				1	27
Pleasant Grove.....					410	7	*		34	1	156
Prairie Union.....	12	30	25	109	442	14	*		12	1	147
St. Charles.....					50	3	*			1	18
Total.....	145	695	164	526	7362	254			470	30	1624
Total Last Year.....					6991						
Increase.....											
Decrease.....											

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week- Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Excl- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Amity Ct.—Amity.....	55	44	73	11	75	8		191	29	
Point Cedar.....	23	25	25	7	60	2		82		
Sweet Home.....										
Total.....	78	69	98	18	135	10		273	29	
Bingen Ct.—Avery Chapel.....	13	30	15	5	48	5	3	71	10	
Bingen.....	46	31	41	9	60	6	5	138	8	
Biggs Chapel.....	15	21	25	8	45	4	3	76		
Doyle.....	30	30	20	9	40	3	3	95		
Pump Springs.....	7	5	10	4	12	1	3	30		
Sweet Home.....	15	25	20	6	40	3	5	74		
Total.....	166	172	161	49	237	27	26	591	18	
Blevins Ct.—Blevins.....	32	35	84	11	83	4	14	180	17	
Macedonia.....	19	26	26	5	35	1		77	14	
McCaskill.....	43	43	44	8	40	2		140	20	
Sweet Home.....	11	13	30	2	21			56		
Total.....	105	117	184	26	179	7	14	453	51	
Center Point Ct.—Center Point.....	3	5	10	5	8			23		
Center.....	23	30	20	7	40			80		
Longview.....	9	15	15	6	30			45		
Trinity.....	21	25	10	6	37			62		
Total.....	56	75	55	24	115			210		
Colombus Ct.—Colombus.....	14	16	12	4	46			46		
Black Land.....	12	14	15	5	46			46	11	
Fulton.....	22	10	22	6	60			60		
Liberty.....										
Water Creek.....	16	20	10	4	50			50		
Total.....	64	60	59	19	202		2	202	11	
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne.....	30	24	41	7	69			104		
Boyd.....	14	21	27	6	48			68		
De Ann.....	7	9	8	6	19	3		35		
Emmett.....	33	23	63	9	70	12	11	151		
Total.....	84	77	139	28	206	15	13	356		
Forester Mt. Ida—Forester.....	85	53	48	14	160			200		8
Grenada.....										
Mt. Ida.....	25	40	25	9	45			99		
Norman.....	12	19	20	6	30			57	30	
Oden.....	10	8	30	8	40			56		
Total.....	132	120	123	37	275			412	30	8
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap.....	12	4	10	3	10			29		
County Line.....	11	14	13	5	32			43		
Glenwood.....	15	30	33	11	75	4	8	101		
Total.....	38	48	56	19	117	4	8	173		
Gurdon.....	135	100	178	41	151	15		469	75	
Hope.....	160	156	301	81	359	43	16	757	16	23
Centerville.....	15	20	17	6	31	4	2	64		
Mineral Springs Ct.—Bethany.....	5	6	8	3	22			22		
Mineral Springs.....	32	33	35	12	112	8	15	135		
Sardis.....	8	15	20	6	49			49		
Schaal.....	6	11	15	5	37			37		
Shiloh.....	14	18	20	6	58	10		68		
Wakefield.....	5	25	30	5	65			65		
Bluff Springs.....	8	6	18	5	37			37		
Total.....	78	114	146	42	380	18	15	413		
Murfreesboro-Delight—Antoine.....	24	14	21	7				66		
Delight.....	30	36	72	15				153		
Murfreesboro.....	39	63	63	16				181	35	
Total.....	93	113	156	38				400	35	
Nashville.....	112	87	144	30	152	13	28	414	71	
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove.....	20	25	25	7	45			77		
Okolona.....	30	35	35	17	65			117		
Trinity.....	30	40	35	7	60			112		
Smyrna.....	10	15	12	5	25			42		
Total.....	90	115	107	36	195			348		

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Lesson Mat'ls Use Any Lesson Material Not App. by G. Bd.?	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
Amity Ct.—Amity	12	7			191		*	12	1	20
Point Cedar					82		*			
Sweet Home										
Total	12	7			273			12	1	20
Bingen Ct.—Avery Chapel		20	5		71	5	*			
Bingen		25	6		138	9	*			
Biggs Chapel		15	4		76	2	*			
Doyle		15	4		95	6	*			
Pump Springs					30					
Sweet Home		20	3		74		*			
Total		95	22		591	23				
Blevins Ct.—Blevins		14		7	187	3	*	57	1	48
Macedonia		25		10	87	14	*	21	1	10
McCaskill		20		12	152	2	*	18	1	17
Sweet Home					56	3	**	19	1	13
Total		59		29	482	22		115	4	88
Center Point Ct.—Center Point					23					
Center		20			80					
Longview		12			45	3				
Trinity	15	15		12	74	5				
Total	15	47		12	432	8				
Colombus Ct.—Colombus		12			46					
Black Land		10			46	1				
Fulton		16		6	66	3				
Liberty										
Water Creek		8			50	1				
Total		46		6	208	5				
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne					104				1	14
Boyd					68		*			
De Ann					33					
Emmett					151	19		36	1	23
Total					356	19	*	36	2	37
Forester Mt. Ida—Forester		30			200	20	**	75	1	40
Grenada										
Mt. Ida		20			99	1	*		1	29
Norman					57	5	*		1	16
Oden					56		**			
Total		50			412	26		75	3	85
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap					29	1	*			
County Line					43	2	*	8		
Glenwood	15	20	8		101	11	*	50	1	21
Total	15	20	8		173	14	*	58	1	21
Gurdon	12	35		12	481	25	*	9	1	138
Centerville					64		**			
Hope	15	65		5	762	10	*	114	1	160
Mineral Springs Ct.—Bethany					22					
Mineral Springs	10	25		35	170	3	*		1	28
Sardis		15			64	5	*			
Schaal					37		**			
Shiloh	15	20	35	70	138	5	*		1	24
Wakefield		20		20	85	5	*			
Bluff Springs					37					
Total	25	80	35	125	588	18			2	52
Murfreesboro-Delight—Antoine		12			66	7	*			
Delight		24			153	4	*	17	1	25
Murfreesboro		22			181	2	*	2	1	30
Total		58			400	13		19	2	55
Nashville	31	47			414		*	35	1	125
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove					77	1		8		
Okolona		40			117	3			1	18
Trinity		35			112	4		10		
Smyrna					42	2				
Total		75			348	10		18	1	18

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Prescott.....	79	87	198	41	205	7	26	438	50	
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview.....	6	12	15	4	21			37		
Midway.....	20	30	25	6	35			81		
Moscow.....	10	8	12	5	18			35		
New Salem.....	8	4	10	4	15			26		
Old Harmony.....	10	8	8	4	16			30		
Pleasant Ridge.....										
Total.....	54	62	70	23	105			209		
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina.....										
Holly Springs.....										
Waterloo.....	30	10	12	9	50			61		
Total.....	30	10	12	9	50			61		
Saline Ct.—Boto.....										
Jappany.....	8	18	16	5	28			47		
Pisgah.....	6	8	8	3	20			25		
Pike City.....	12	12		3	22			27		
Saline.....	10	8	18	7	30			43		
Total.....	36	46	42	18	98			142		
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem.....	7	15	10	6	25	7		45		
Battle Field.....	3	5	8	2	6	4		17		
Fairview.....										
Henton.....	16	15	10	6	30	8		55		
Spring Hill.....	10	12	15	6	35	5		48		11
Total.....	36	47	33	20	96	24		165		11
Washington-Ozan—Holly Grove.....	28	25	12	8	40			73		
Ozan.....	12	20	20	8	30			60		
Strouds.....										
St. Paul.....	10	12	15	6	35			48		
Washington.....	10	15	15	6	30			48		
Total.....	60	72	62	28	135		2	224	15	
Total.....	1701	1767	2336	633	3473	137	146	6179	401	41
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

**TEXARKANA DISTRICT**

Ashdown.....	61	60	94	24	146	13		252	50	
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill.....	14	15	7	6	30			42		
Dallas.....	16	27	26	8	45	10		87		
Highland.....	19	39	43	6	75			107		
Ransom.....	8	10	10	5	20			33		
Rocky.....	18	6	22	6	35			52		
Total.....	75	97	108	31	205	10		321		
DeQueen.....	65	60	104	28	157	22	6	285	54	
Dierks-Green Chapel—Dierks.....	25	33	22	11	62	6	5	102		
Green Chapel.....	23	9	27	9	38			68		
Wofford Chapel.....	14	29	19	6	24	2		70		
Total.....	62	71	68	26	124	8	5	240		
Doddridge Ct.—Concord.....										
Doddridge.....	17	15	20	6	30			58	7	
Olive Branch.....	29	58	52	6	80			145		
Total.....	46	73	72	12	110			203	7	
Fouke Ct.—Fouke.....	22	13	24	8	27			67		
Holly Springs.....	10	10	12	6	15			38		
Mann's Chapel.....	10	12	10	6	20			38		
Silverina.....	16	8	17	9	30			50		
Boyd.....	22	15	10	7	30			54		
Total.....	80	58	73	36	122			247		
Foreman.....	117	59	48	20	86	14	30	238	67	1

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work				
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Mat'ls	No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Use Any Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd?	No. Workers Enrolled in Leadership Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults									
Prescott.....					488	5	*			16	1	126
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview.....					37	4				7		
Midway.....					81	2				6		
Moscow.....					35	1						
New Salem.....					26							
Old Harmony.....					30							
Pleasant Ridge.....												
Total.....					209	7				12		
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina.....												
Holly Springs.....												
Waterloo.....					61							
Total.....					61							
Saline Ct.—Boto.....												
Jappany.....					47							
Pisgah.....					25							
Pike City.....					27							
Saline.....					43							
Total.....					142							
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem.....					45							
Battle Field.....					17							
Fairview.....												
Henton.....		20			75	15						
Spring Hill.....				12	60	1				12	1	20
Total.....		20		32	197	16				12	1	20
Washington-Ozan—Holly Grove.....		25			73		*			20	1	15
Ozan.....					60		*			15	1	15
Strouds.....												
St. Paul.....					43		*				1	16
Washington.....		12			75		*			28	1	12
Total.....		37		27	251					63	4	58
Total.....	125	741	65	248	7232	221				593	25	1003
Total Last Year.....					6419							
Increase.....												
Decrease.....												

TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Ashdown	20	24	5	12	264	8	*	18	1	75
Cherry Hill Ct.—Cherry Hill					42	1				
Dallas					87	3			1	10
Highland					107	2				
Ransom					33					
Rocky					52	1				
Total					321	7				10
DeQueen	8	32			285	4	*	25	1	100
Dierks-Green Chapel—Dierks					102				1	51
Green Chapel					68	1				
Wofford Chapel					70					
Total					240	1			1	51
Doddridge Ct.—Concord										
Doddridge		10	5	22	80	3	*		1	15
Olive Branch		26		26	171	10	*			
Total		36	5	48	251	13			1	15
Fouke Ct.—Fouke					67	1	*		1	6
Holly Springs					38	1	*			
Mann's Chapel					38		*			
Silverina					50	1	*		1	9
Boyd					54					
Total					247	3			2	15
Foreman	8	12	15	17	305	22	*	5	1	45

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation, Week Day Schools	
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Pecan Grove.....	9	40	12	5	30			66		
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda.....	10	8	16	5	75			39		
Cerogorda.....	12	10	12	4	75			38		
Climax.....	7	9	7	4	75			27		
Gravelly.....										
Miller.....	15	12	8	6	75			41		
Total.....	44	39	43	19	75			145		
Hatfield Ct.—Cove.....	10	20	25	5	40	6	3	69		
Hatfield.....	31	80	33	6	35	4	5	109		
Hatton.....	12	9	12	1	25		2	36		
Old Cove.....	10	20	15	5	30	3	2	55		
Piney Grove.....	8	14	10	5	25		2	39		
Potter.....	15	31	48	7	70	8	1	110		
Vandervoort.....	15	30	12	7	40	7	3	74		
Wickes.....	16	30	20	7	35	6	3	82		
Total.....	117	184	175	43	300	34	21	574		
Horatio Ct.—Horatio.....	52	56	40	19	104			167	34	
Walnut Springs.....	22	24	18	8	54			72		
Gillham.....	20	22	12	8	45			62		
Chapel Hill.....	8	12	10	3				33		
Total.....	102	114	80	38	203			334	34	
Lewisville-Bradley—Bradley.....	25	40	30	10	55	3	15	123	45	
Lewisville.....	65	50	63	15	85	8	20	221		
North Lewisville.....	15	10	10	5	20		5	45		
Walnut Hill.....	12	8	10	3	15			33		
Total.....	117	108	113	33	175	11	40	422	45	
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg.....	61	63	43	14				181	38	
Belleville.....	31	26	26	9				89		
Gravelly.....	21	18	18	9				66		
Kingress Chapel.....	16	12	23	9				60		
Mt. Ida.....										
Rock Hill.....	29	31	27	9				96		
Total.....	158	150	134	50				492	38	
Mena.....	77	41	80	25	40	5	28	256	60	
Richmond Ct.—Richmond.....	41	23	26	9	60			99		
Ben Lomond.....	40	45	25	8	70			118		
Hicks.....	6	15	20	4	30			45		
Ogden.....	12	19	4	8	45			43		
Wade's Chapel.....										
Wilton.....	13	14	6	7	40			40		
Total.....	112	116	81	36	245			345		
Stamps-Garland City—Stamps.....	20	62	45	19	103	4		150	30	
Garland City.....										
Bethel.....										
Total.....	20	62	45	19	103	4		150	30	
Texarkana—First Church.....	162	155	250	83	325	54	12	716	113	
College Hill.....	55	36	50	10				151		
Fairview.....	75	35	33	23	160	12	5	293	71	
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial.....	35	25	35	7	60	6		108	15	
Harmony Grove.....	62	70	60	16	106	12	10	230	35	
Pleasant Hill.....	30	35	25	7	45			97		
Rondo.....	38	10	36	7	50	5	10	106	20	
Total.....	165	140	156	37	261	23	20	541	70	
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....		25	20	5	35		5	55		
Athens.....										
Liberty.....										
New Hope.....		10	10	4	25	7	6	37		
Smyrna.....										
Langley.....		9	12	5	20	9		35		
Total.....		44	42	14	80	16	11	127		
Winthrop Ct.—Allene.....	30	24	12	4	30			70		
Oak Hill.....	14	13	12	4	22			43		
Wallace.....										



# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Access- Lesson sions Mat'ls		No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Use Any Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd?			
Pecan Grove.....		30			66	4	*			
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda.....										
Cerrogorda.....										
Climax.....										
Gravelly.....										
Miller.....										
Total.....					145					
Hatfield Ct.—Cove.....		20		20	89	2				
Hatfield.....		20		20	129	2		12	1	10
Hatton.....		12		12	48					
Old Cove.....		21		21	76	1		10		
Piney Grove.....		30		30	69					
Potter.....		50		50	160					
Vandervoort.....		15		15	89	3			1	8
Wickes.....		25		25	107	2				15
Total.....		193		193	767	10		22	3	33
Horatio Ct.—Horatio.....					167	8	*	26	1	42
Walnut Springs.....					72	4				
Gillham.....					62	2	*		1	24
Chapel Hill.....					33					
Total.....					334	14			2	66
Lewisville-Bradley—Bradley.....					123	4	*		1	30
Lewisville.....	12	15			221	4	*		1	53
North Lewisville.....					45		*			
Walnut Hill.....					33		*			
Total.....	12	15			422	8			2	83
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg.....	21	15			181	2		7	1	38
Belleville.....					89					
Gravelly.....					66					
Kingress Chapel.....					60					
Mt. Ida.....					96					
Rock Hill.....					492	2		7	1	38
Total.....	21	15			256	10	*	30	1	60
Mena.....		15		23	122			7	1	19
Richmond Ct.—Richmond.....		23		23	118					
Ben Lomond.....					45					
Hicks.....					62			7	1	23
Ogden.....		19		19						
Wade's Chapel.....										
Wilton.....		14		14	54	15				
Total.....		56		56	401	15		14	2	42
Stamps-Garland City—Stamps.....		15		45	195	1	*		1	44
Garland City.....										
Bethel.....										
Total.....		15		45	195	1	*		1	44
Texarkana—First Church.....				30	746	19	*	25	1	145
College Hill.....		8			151				1	53
Fairview.....		15		11	304	14	*	9	1	77
Texarkana Ct.—Few Memorial.....	30	20	25		108	2	*	15	1	30
Harmony Grove.....	25	25	30		230	3	*	9	1	27
Pleasant Hill.....		30			97	4	*	1	1	10
Rondo.....	20	10			106	4	*	9	1	20
Total.....	75	85	55		541	13		34	4	87
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....					55	5				
Athens.....										
Liberty.....										
New Hope.....					37					
Smyrna.....										
Langley.....					36					
Total.....					127	5				
Winthrop Ct.—Allene.....						7				
Oak Hill.....						4				
Wallace.....										

\*-No. \*\*-Yes.

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
	Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance							Vacation, Week Day Schools		
	Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclu- sive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average At- tendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enroll- ment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Va- cation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enr'd in Wk- Day Schools
Winthrop.....	34	36	33	7	35			110		
Total.....	78	73	57	15	87			223		
Total.....	1797	1865	1978	627	2374	226	178	6671	639	
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										
<b>RECAPITULATION</b>										
Arkadelphia.....	2216	2383	3076	752	3867	214	167	8808	1103	289
Camden.....	1535	1844	2328	568	3571	210	46	6581	599	16
Little Rock.....	2818	3248	4211	950	6204	462	92	11781	997	296
Monticello.....	1302	1457	1501	427	2664	334	98	5119	329	3
Pine Bluff.....	1599	1938	2253	625	2960	257	164	6836	1141	
Prescott.....	1701	1767	2336	633	3473	187	360	6984	401	43
Texarkana.....	1797	1865	1978	627	2874	226	178	6671	639	
Total.....	13018	14502	17683	4582	25613	1890	1105	52780	5209	647
Total Last Year.....										
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS, WOMAN'S WORK  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							Woman's Work		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings:			No. Enrolled in 10 to 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Mat'ls	No. Workers En- rolled in Leader- ship Sch. Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church Sch. Pupils Joined During Year	Use Any Lesson Materials Not App. by G. Bd.?			
Winthrop.....		15				6			1	26
Total.....		15			223	17			1	26
Total.....	144	566	80	412	7083	190		189	23	1065
Total Last Year.....					6691					
Increase.....										
Decrease.....										

### RECAPITULATION

Arkadelphia.....	208	1071	237	973	9781	320			729	43	1964
Camden.....	168	405	67	160	6741				197	23	1028
Little Rock.....	393	1041	245	338	12119	344			581		2667
Monticello.....	127	601	93	172	5291	194			253	26	825
Pine Bluff.....	145	695	164	526	7362	254			470	30	1524
Prescott.....	125	741	65	248	7232	221			593	25	1003
Texarkana.....	144	566	80	412	7083	190			189	23	1065
Total.....	1310	5120	951	2829	55609	1523			3017	175	9976
Total Last Year.....					52539						
Increase.....					3070						
Decrease.....											

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Work	
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent
Arkadelphia.....	3000	3000	429	429		1100	1100			47	1005	56
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chl.....	105	113	15	17		17	17					
Hollywood.....	105	127	15	17		17	17			1		
Mt. Zion.....	53	67	7	9		16	16					
Mt. Pisgah.....	52	60	8	10		16	16					
New Hope.....	22	43	3	5		5	5					
Total.....	337	410	48	58		71	71			1		
Benton.....	2500	2500	357	357		900	900			36	147	28
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel.....	71	71	25	27		25	27			1		
Christian Hand.....	29	29										
Pleasant Hill.....	1	1										
Piney Grove.....		2										
Total.....	103	103				25	27			1		
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.....	683	516	97	74		125	125			4	44	1
Tulip.....	198	48	27	7		25	25					
Mt. Zion.....	52	52	8	8		15	15					
Willow.....	88	27	12	4		25	25					
Total.....	1021	643	144	93		190	190			4	44	1
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem.....	219	219	31	31		40	40			1		
Dalark.....	219	219	31	31		41	41			1		
Manchester.....	245	245	35	35		40	40			1		
Manning.....	70	70	10	10		6	6					
Rock Springs.....	131	131	19	19		20	20			1		
Total.....	884	884	126	126		147	147			4		
Friendship Ct.—Bismark.....	96	96	14	14		10	10			2		
Caddo Valley.....	26	24	4	3		10	10					
Friendship.....	87	74	13	10		15	15				4	
Midway.....	175	59	25	8		15	15					
Social Hill.....	44	44	6	6		10	10					
Total.....	432	297	62	41		60	60			2	4	10
Holly Springs Ct.—H. Spgs.....	263	263	37	37		82	82			2		
Mt. Carmel.....	123	123	17	17						1		
Mt. Olivet.....	162	162	23	23						1		
Total.....	548	548	77	77		82	82			4		10
Hot Springs—1st Church.....	4000	4000	572	572		1850	1850			60	500	125
Grand Ave.....	1800	1800	257	257		220	220			10	739	111
Oaklawn.....	1200	1200	171	171		140	140			9	150	6
Pullman Heights.....	1200	1200	171	171		165	165			9	202	1
Tigert Memorial.....	63	63				10	10					
Ht. Spgs. Ct.—Bethlehem.....	88	88	12	12		20	20					
Gum Springs.....	44	51	6	7		10	10					
Mt. Pine.....	262	273	38	39		25	25				50	
Mt. Valley.....	37	37	5	5		8	8					
New Salem.....	131	131	19	19		27	27				95	
Total.....	562	580	80	82		90	90				145	
Leola Ct.—Leola.....	450	460	64	65		80	80				46	
Clear Creek.....	44	38	6	6		10	10					
Hunter's Chapel.....	150	150	20	20		25	25					
Rolla.....	12	12	3	3		5	5					
Toler's Chapel.....	44	50	6	7		12	12					
Total.....	700	710	99	101		132	132				46	
Malvern.....	2550	2550	376	376		1100	1100		25	38	159	50
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield.....	35	35	5	5		11	11				18	
Keith Memorial.....	263	263	37	37		44	44			2	45	
L'Eau Frais.....	66	66	9	9		10	10					
Magnet.....	66	66	9	9		12	12					
Rockport.....	66	66	9	9		15	15					
Rhodes' Chapel.....	26	26	4	4		5	5					
Total.....	522	522	73	73		97	97			2	63	

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS					Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Stu- dent Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Arkadelphia.....	62	72	345	480	4610			268			1193	340	90	60	467	13201
Arkadelphia Ct.—Hart's Chl.		2	10	1							1		2			165
Hollywood.....		2	14	6	70						1					257
Mt. Zion.....		1	12	8									2			115
Mt. Pisgah.....		1											1			87
New Hope.....																54
Total.....		6	36	15	70						2		9			678
Benton.....	22	50	264			191	109	117		12	927		100	50		6015
Caddo Ct.—Mt. Carmel													2			99
Christian Hand													3			32
Pleasant Hill																1
Piney Grove.....																2
Total.....													5			136
Carthage-Tulip—Carthage.	10	47	78			50	3	1					12			978
Tulip.....	2	32	12										2			128
Mt. Zion.....	1												1			77
Willow.....	2	16	2													76
Total.....	15	95	92			50	3	1					15			1259
Dalark Ct.—Bethlehem	5	5	65	18	25						58		6			473
Dalark.....	1	5	65	15	25						64		5			472
Manchester.....	2	6	75	20	25	60	9				91		6			615
Manning.....	1	1			7						19		1			115
Rock Springs.....	1	2			8						13		3			198
Total.....	10	19	205	53	90	60	9				245		21			1873
Friendship Ct.—Bismark			20	7							30		2			181
Caddo Valley																37
Friendship.....	1	16	2								25		1		4	144
Midway.....	2	16	8								39		2			149
Social Hill.....	2	15	1								28		1			107
Total.....	5	67	18								122		6		4	618
Holly Springs Ct.—H. Spgs.	1	6	55	2	85						50		5			693
Mt. Carmel.....	1	2		2		6					16		3			171
Mt. Olivet.....	1	4	35	2							14		4			246
Total.....	3	12	90	6	85	6					80		12			1111
Hot Springs—1st Church	54		705	710	525	1400	300	358		15	3840		125	40	120	16184
Grand Ave.....	7	20	81			5201	149	112			1029		30			9770
Oaklawn.....	5	12	105	75	30	260	570	79		5	160		10		75	2973
Pullman Heights	5	15	63	35	131		282	50		7	320		24		186	2514
Tigert Memorial.....			48	12	86						40		6			260
Ht. Spgs. Ct.—Bethlehem		3	24	5	100								2		102	152
Gum Springs.....		2	20	4									1		1	94
Mt. Pine.....		3	40										5		5	433
Mt. Valley.....			20	1												71
New Salem.....	1	2	36	10	25								2		27	326
Total.....	1	10	140	20	125								10		135	1076
Leola Ct.—Leola		6	40	20	50	40					91		9			907
Clear Creek.....											5					59
Hunter's Chapel.....		2	15	25	8						52		2			299
Rolla.....					2											60
Toler's Chapel.....		2	25	26							26		1			149
Total.....	10	30	71	60	40						174		12			1436
Malvern.....	36	50	189	521							208		125	50	37	5896
Malvern Ct.—Butterfield		1	5	17	5	35					3		3			140
Keith Memorial.....	1	2	110	22	40	100					32		2			703
L'Eau Frais.....																94
Magnet.....		3	17	3							11		3			124
Rockport.....			20	6							35		3			154
Rhodes' Chapel.....			6								15		1			57
Total.....	2	10	179	36	75	100					96		12			1272

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Wor		
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pas- tors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Con- ference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent to Conventions
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....	175	175	25	25		35	35					
Macedonia.....	198	198	27	27		51	51			2		
Providence.....	77	77	11	11		15	15					
Waverly.....	110	110	15	15		25	25					
Zion.....	86	86	11	11		19	19					
Total.....	646	646	89	89		145	145			2		
Sparkman-Sardis—Sp'kman.....	660	685	94	98		187	188			7	132	4
Sardis.....	540	640	77	89		188	206			5	10	2
Total.....	1200	1325	171	187		375	394			12	142	6
Pearcy Ct.—Morning Star.....	50	43	4	3		10	10					
Friendship.....	50	23	4	2		10	10					
Piney Grove.....	50	29	4	3		10	10					
Total.....	150	95	12	8		30	30					
Traskwood Ct.—Traskw'd.....	109	109	16	16		30	30					
Ebenezer.....	131	131	19	19		40	40			2		
Hickory Grove.....	5	5	1	1								
Lonsdale.....	88	88	12	12		15	15				10	
Point View.....	57	57	8	8		10	10					
Total.....	390	390	56	56		95	95			2	10	
Total.....	20808	23466	3370	3324		7024	7045		25	243	3356	294
Total Last Year.....	23278	22660	3293	3206		6676	6676				4636	274
Increase.....		806	77	118		348	369		25	243		20
Decrease.....	2470										1280	

**CAMDEN DISTRICT**

Bearden.....	1350	1350	192	192		200	200			10	84	130
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....	350	350	50	50		70	70				121	8
Kilgore.....	118	118	17	17		30	30			1		
Mt. Ida.....	118	78	17	8		20	20					
Mt. Vernon.....	97	97	13	13						4		
Sardis.....	118	74	17	7		20	20					
Total.....	804	620	115	82		140	140			5	121	8
Camden.....	3600	3600	515	515		2500	2500			75	1358	1089
Camden Ct.—County Line.....	100	100	14	14		12	12		1	1		
Missouri.....	88	88	12	12		10	10		1	1		
Oak Grove.....	22	22	3	3		5	5					
Red Hill.....	100	100	14	14		20	20		1	2		
Rocky Hill.....	64	64	6	6		10	10		1	1		
Total.....	384	384	54	54		57	57		4	5		
Columbia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....	45	30	4	2		5	5			1		
New Hope.....	88	58	8			10	10			1		
Ware's Chapel.....	100	80	14			10	10			1		
Wingfield.....	55	55	4	5		5	5			1		
Zion.....	100	112	8	9		10	10			1		
Total.....	371	335	48	16		40	40			5		
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....	657	657	93	93		90	90			6	36	20
Lester.....	35	35	5	5		5	5					
New Harmony.....	31	31	4	4								
Silver Springs.....	132	132	18	18		20	20					
Whelen Springs.....	219	219	31	31		35	35			4		60
Total.....	1069	1069	151	151		150	150			10	36	80
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....	275	243	33	33		25	25			3	4	10
Emerson.....	150	145	20	20		25	25			2	5	
Green's Chapel.....	50	45	6	6		8	8					
Lydesdale.....	125	135	20	20		15	15			2		
Total.....	600	573	79	79		73	73			7	9	10
El Dorado—First Church.....	5000	5000	715	715		3180	3180	1400	100	75	2000	1327
Vantrease.....	1500	1500	214	214		200	200			12	528	53
Bethel.....	175	175	25	25		33	33					

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS					Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Princeton Ct.—Princeton.....	2	20	7													264
Macedonia.....	5	27	14													324
Providence.....	1	23	22													149
Waverly.....	1	21	12													184
Zion.....	1	10	5													132
Total.....	10	101	60													1053
Parkman-Sardis—Sp'kman.....	5	10	150	198	25	375	16	48			53		17	13	9	2065
Sardis.....	5	10	54	43				37			25		18	11	9	1182
Total.....	10	20	204	241	25	375	16	80			96		35	24	18	3247
Searey Ct.—Morning Star.....			13													69
Friendship.....			12	200												247
Piney Grove.....			15													57
Total.....			40	200												373
Traskwood Ct.—Traskw'd.....	3	21				10				21			3			215
Ebenezer.....	3	57								54			3			307
Hickory Grove.....																6
Lonsdale.....	3	7								23			3			161
Point View.....	3	8								12			3			101
Total.....	12	93				10				110			12			790
Total.....	217	848	3090	2485	6112	7693	1438	1065		39	8642	340	659	224	1024	71733
Total Last Year.....	361			5401	6446			1207			5077	90	621			64882
Increase.....											3565		33			6851
Decrease.....	13			2916	354			142								

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

Searden.....	10	15	94	56				72			222		25			2460
Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....		4	38	46						23			5			715
Kilgore.....		2	6							18			3			195
Mt. Ida.....		1	6		58					7			3			181
Mt. Vernon.....		2	19		4					72			3			214
Sardis.....		1			63					7			1			173
Total.....	10	69	46	125						127			15			1368
Camden.....	625	75	550	1105	115	300		408		3310			186	72		15883
Camden Ct.—County Line.....										2			3			133
Missouri.....			9							1			6			128
Oak Grove.....			1													31
Red Hill.....			9							1			5			152
Rocky Hill.....			9							1			5			97
Total.....			28							5			19			556
Columbia Ct.—Mt. Pisgah.....																38
New Hope.....																70
Ware's Chapel.....		1		1												93
Wingfield.....		1														67
Zion.....		2		2												134
Total.....		4		3												402
Chidester Ct.—Chidester.....	5	10	72	37				60			91		10	6		1193
Lester.....																45
New Harmony.....																35
Silver Springs.....														1		231
Whelen Springs.....		2								48			2	3		344
Total.....	5	12	72	37				60		139			12	10		1843
Ebenezer Ct.—Ebenezer.....			20							38			5	5		391
Emerson.....		3	35							43			5			283
Green's Chapel.....			7													66
Lydesdale.....			15													192
Total.....		3	77							5			10	5		932
El Dorado—First Church.....	308	100	838	746	2061			465		87	9008		225	100		27735
Vantrease.....	11	10	171	25	50	350		30			240		15	23	112	3320
Bethel.....		5	30	5	75								10			358

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work			
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christ. Serv., Sent
Wesley.....	153	154	22	22		33	33				73	1
Total.....	1828	1829	261	261		266	266			12	601	6
El Dorado Mission—Centen'l.....	250	250	35			20	20		10	2	46	3
High Bank.....	88	88	12			15	15					
Quinn.....	44	44	6			10	10				11	
Libson.....	150	150	21			20	20					
Total.....	532	532	74			65	65		10	2	57	4
Fairview-Har'ony Gr.—Fairv.....	490	490	70	70		85	85			7	165	4
Harmony Grove.....	322	322	46	46		53	53					
Lakeside.....	88	88	12	12		18	18					
Total.....	900	900	128	128		156	156			7	165	4
Fordyce.....	2000	2000	286	286		480	480			20	391	15
Hampton-Har'ell—Ha'pton.....	460	465	65	67		82	82			2	126	
Blantown.....	28	35	4	5		5	5					
Calion.....	92	104	13	15		20	20				100	
Faustina.....	110	110	15	16		27	27			1		
Harrell.....	306	306	44	44		61	61			2	15	
Total.....	996	1020	141	147		195	195			5	141	1
Huttig.....	1500	1580	214	214		185	185			10	169	3
Felsenthal.....	50	50	7	7							17	
Junction City Ct.—Junc. C.....	600	600	85	85		100	100			3	50	4
Blanchard.....	66	66	9	9		8	8					
Curtis Grove.....	165	165	20	20		15	15					
Ebenezer.....	103	103	14	14		20	20			2		
Olive Branch.....	44	44	6	6		10	10					
Pleasant Hill.....	75	65	10	10		10	10					
Total.....	1053	1043	144	144		163	163			5	50	4
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland.....	795	785	112	112		185	145			7	240	5
Camp Springs.....	22	20	2			5						
Cross Roads.....	22		3			5						
Grace.....	75	75	9	9		15	15					
Total.....	910	880	126	123		160	160			7	240	5
Louann-Buena Vista—Lou'n.....	306	235	44	34		25	25				109	
Buena Vista.....	109	109	15	16		15	15			2	66	
Liberty.....	123	123	17	17		15	15					
Silver Springs.....	144	144	20	21		15	15					
Total.....	684	611	96	88		70	70			2	175	
Magnolia.....	3000	3000	428	428		1200	1200			25	502	48
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta.....	135	135	19	19		25	25			2		
Christie's Chapel.....	118	118	17	17		22	22			2		
Logan's Chapel.....	88	77	11	11		15	15			1		
McNeil.....	108	80	17	11		15	15					
Total.....	449	410	64	58		77	77			5		
Magnolia—Jackson Street.....	900	650	128	90		75	75			3	217	4
Magnolia Village—Village.....	300	300	42	42		40	40			2	15	2
Bethel.....	100	100	14	14		20	20				7	
Friendship.....	100	86	14	14		15	15				50	
Total.....	500	486	70	70		75	75			2	72	3
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove.....	110	110	14	14		20	22			2		
Shiloh.....	50	50	6	6		10	19			1		
Tatom's Chapel.....	50	22	7	3		10	12					
Welcome.....	110	104	14	13		20	22			2		
Total.....	320	286	41	36		60	75			5		
Norphlet.....	1500	1500	212	212		175	175			8	100	5
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove.....	135	135	20	11		15	15					
Barges' Chapel.....	175	185	25	15		25	25					
New Era.....	88	9	12	1		10	10					
Mt. Mariah.....	88	85	12	7		15	15					
Total.....	486	414	69	34		65	65					



**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS										Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Wesley.....		5	10	3							137		10			462
Total.....	11	20	211	33	125	350		30			377		35	23	112	4140
El Dorado Mis.—Centennial.....	5	5	52	46		40					28		5			540
High Bank.....					60									2		163
Quinn.....		2	16		60											154
Libson.....																170
Total.....	5	7	68	46	120	40					28		5	2		1027
Fairview-Har'ony Gr.—Fairv. Harmony Grove.....	2	5	150	20		225	20	70			315		8		95	1579
Lakeside.....		4	30	2							24		4			485
Total.....	2	12	180	22		225	20	70			339		14			133
Fordyce.....	28	20	277	109	560	3848	250	181			400		50	20	95	2282
Hampton-Har'ell—Ha'pton.....		6	33	8	5	120					185		6	3		8975
Blantown.....																1112
Calion.....		3	33	35	126						38		5	2		45
Faustina.....		2	28	5	100						11			2		486
Harrell.....	5	5	27	21	5			15			64		5	3		304
Total.....	5	16	121	69	236	120		15			298		16	10		583
Huttig.....	6	6	68	48				96			530		6	10		2429
Felsenthal.....				48												2964
Junction City Ct.—Junc. C.....	5	5	75	127							40		10			122
Blanchard.....											10					1145
Curtis Grove.....											15					93
Ebenezer.....	4	3	36	54							56		5			215
Olive Branch.....											10					297
Pleasant Hill.....											15					70
Total.....	9	8	111	181							146		15			100
Kingsland Ct.—Kingsland.....		10	125	65	200			27			41		11			1920
Camp Springs.....																1824
Cross Roads.....																22
Grace.....			5		400											504
Total.....	10	130	65	600				27			41		11			2350
Louann-Buena Vista—Lou'n.....			24	1												428
Buena Vista.....			14	8												230
Liberty.....			16													171
Silver Springs.....				1												181
Total.....			54	10												1010
Magnolia.....	40	60	309	60	285	320	21	144			754		50	60		7739
Magnolia Ct.—Atlanta.....	2	1	30								118					332
Christie's Chapel.....	4	2	65								12					242
Logan's Chapel.....	1	1	5								6					117
McNeil.....	3	4	25								20					158
Total.....	10	8	125								156					849
Magnolia—Jackson Street.....		104	96			345	180	11			117		3	13		1944
Magnolia Village—Village.....		25	3	122							55		2	6		632
Bethel.....		18	1	76							10			2		253
Friendship.....				798							21					991
Total.....		43	4	996							86		2	10		1876
Mt. Vernon Ct.—Oak Grove.....		21									20					191
Shiloh.....													1			77
Tatom's Chapel.....													1			38
Welcome.....													1			142
Total.....													5			407
Norphlet.....	3	18	150	40	600			49			150		25	30		3110
Oak Grove Ct.—Oak Grove.....								14			30			2		207
Barges' Chapel.....											40					267
New Era.....											30					50
Mt. Mariah.....			25								35		1			168
Total.....			25					14			135		5			692

# **STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Work		
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Appointed	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent	
<b>Parker's Chapel-Fredonia—</b>													
Parker's Chapel.....	707	665	101	95		132	132			4	37		
Fredonia.....	525	525	75	75		125	125			4	5		
Marysville.....	219	185	31	23		45	45			2			
Total.....	1451	1375	207	193		302	302			10	42		
<b>Smackover.....</b>	2250	2250	321	321		500	500	7		15	375	30	
Stephens Ct.—Stephens.....	1303	1303	186	186		250	250	5		10	215		
Mt. Prospect.....	197	197	23	23		25	25						
Total.....	1500	1500	214	214		275	275	5		10	215		
<b>Strong Ct.—Strong</b>	600	600	85	85		80	80			4	25		
Bolding.....	153	131	22	19		30	30			2	10		
Rhode's Chapel.....	263	263	37	37		40	40			2	61		
Union.....	284	284	41	41		10	10				154		
Total.....	1300	1278	185	182		160	160			8	250		
<b>Taylor Ct.—Taylor</b>	197	197	28	28		30	30			1	75		
Harmony.....	153	153	22	22		30	30			1			
New Hope.....	175	175	25	25		30	30			1			
Philadelphia.....	153	153	22	22		30	30			1	9		
Sharmon.....	175	175	25	25		30	30			1	25		
Pine Grove.....	44	44	6	6									
Total.....	897	897	123	123		150	150			5	109		
<b>Thornton Ct.—Thornton</b>	400	400	50	50		47	47			3	158		
Chambersville.....	175	175	25	25		20	20			1	16		
Temperence Hill.....	175	189	25	27		20	20			1			
Stanley Point.....	50	50											
Total.....	800	814	100	102		87	87			5	174		
<b>Waldo.....</b>	1200	1200	172	172		275	275			10	180		
Total.....	40184	39436	5685	5442		11556	11571	1412	114	373	7850	431	
Total Last Year.....	34253	34012	4876	4804		11089	11089				9407	389	
Increase.....	5931	5424	809	638		467	482	1412	114	373		42	
Decrease.....											1557		

## **LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT**

<b>Austin Ct.—Concord.....</b>	275	300	35	35		85	85			2	15		
Mt. Tabor.....	275	300	35	35		84	84			2	20		
Mt. Zion.....	183	200	22	22		35	35			2	25		
Old Austin.....	71	77	9	9		24	24			1			
Smyrna.....	93	101	12	12		35	35			1	6		
South Bend.....	112	122	13	13		37	37			2	1		
Total.....	1009	1100	126	126		300	300			10	67	1	
<b>Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite.....</b>	1380	1380	173	173		275	275			15	153	8	
Sardis.....	200	200	25	25		40	40						
Total.....	1580	1580	198	198		315	315			15	153	8	
<b>Bryant Ct.—Bryant.....</b>	156	156	19	19		55	55			2			
Congo.....	67	67	8	8		25	25						
Mt. Carmel.....	133	133	17	17		55	55			2	7	1	
New Hope.....	133	133	17	17		53	53			2	17	2	
Oak Hill.....	89	89	11	11		25	25						
Pleasant Hill.....						5	5						
Salem.....	156	156	17	17		53	53			2			
Total.....	734	734	91	91		271	271			8	24	3	
<b>Carlisle Station.....</b>	1500	1500	188	188		440	440	17	12	20	61	9	
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton.....	111	111	14	14		35	35			1			
Roger's Chapel.....	89	89	11	11		20	20			1	26		
Shiloh.....	45	45	5	5		17	17			1			
Walter's Chapel.....	66	66	9	9		18	18			1			
Zion.....	89	89	11	11		18	18				10		
Total.....	400	400	50	50		108	108			4	36		
<b>D. Arc-De V's Blf—Des A.....</b>	660	660	79	79		88	88			12	70	3	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
CAMDEN DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS									
	Methodist Stu- dent Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insur- ance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation	Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
Parker's Chapel-Fredonia—															
Parker's Chapel.....	3	8	107	137	16						53		15		1298
Fredonia.....	12	9	114	143							53		32	6	1130
Marysville.....	2	4	30	18	24						42				375
Total.....	17	21	251	298	40						148		47	6	2803
Smackover.....	10	36	280	185	100			89			800		50	45	5362
Stephens Ct.—Stephens.....	10	16	102	4	67			80			195		25		2532
Mt. Prospect.....		5	15	6									3		279
Total.....	10	21	117	10	67			80			195		28		2811
Strong Ct.—Strong.....	6	5	70	29	48						211		8	6	1232
Bolding.....	3	3	16	10	340						12		2	1	574
Rhode's Chapel.....	3	4	18	24	5						6		3	2	469
Union.....			25	6	300						10		7	2	796
Total.....	12	12	129	69	693						239		20	11	3071
Taylor Ct.—Taylor.....			23	22	40								3		426
Harmony.....		2	10	10									3		231
New Hope.....			2	12	3								3		251
Philadelphia.....		2	9	5	25								4		261
Sharmon.....		2	16	7									3		289
Pine Grove.....			12												62
Total.....		10	82	47	65								16		1520
Thornton Ct.—Thornton.....	5	5	50	20	236						133		5		1138
Chambersville.....	2	3	14	16		68					38		6		386
Temperence Hill.....	1	3	15	9	20						23		1		309
Stanley Point.....				14	38	12									114
Total.....	8	11	93	83	268	68					194		12		1947
Valdo.....	14	15	153	282	328			28			50		22	12	146
Total.....	1188	629	4809	3798	7384	5616	471	1839		87	18080		929	439	438
Total Last Year.....				8412	15147			1744		107		128	771		109595
Increase.....								95			18080		158		5852
Decrease.....				4614	7763					20		123			

**LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT**

Austin Ct.—Concord.....	3	9	60	70	80						3		5		30	642
Mt. Tabor.....	2	8	50	156	12						3		3		110	569
Mt. Zion.....	2	8	25	27	12						2		2		5	360
Old Austin.....		2	20	3												136
Smyrna.....	1	4	22	21	8						1		2			216
South Bend.....	3	4	25	82	8						1		1			233
Total.....	11	35	202	359	120						10		15		214	2156
Bauxite-Sardis—Bauxite.....	15	20	225	74	700			65			215		38	27		3464
Sardis.....		5	48	23							51		12			404
Total.....	15	25	273	97	700			65			266		50	27		3868
Bryant Ct.—Bryant.....	3	3	42	97	1491						18		4			1332
Congo.....		1	19	9							7		3			139
Mt. Carmel.....		3	35	21	63						2		4			358
New Hope.....	1	3	40	17							12		3			320
Oak Hill.....		1	7	51							7		1			192
Pleasant Hill.....			5										1			36
Salem.....		4	44	28							169		5			455
Total.....	4	15	192	165	1554						275		21			3392
Carlisle Station.....	31	30	276	48	59			179			358		48	30		3392
Carlisle Ct.—Hamilton.....			20	2	35								3			221
Roger's Chapel.....			15	2									2			166
Shiloh.....			10	2									1			81
Walter's Chapel.....			12	2	200											308
Zion.....			18	2												149
Total.....			75	10	235								7			925
D. Arc-De V's B'f—Des A.....		7		127	270			30					10	6		1389

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Wo			
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv. Sent
De Valls Bluff.....	360	360	39	39		44	44				10	
Pepper's Lake.....	40	40	4	4		12	12					
New Bethel.....	137	137	14	14		28	28					
Total.....	1197	1197	136	136		172	172			12	80	
Douglasville-Geyer Springs.....	500	505	63	63		55	55	2		5	102	
Douglasville.....	750	750	94	94		38	38	3		5	234	
Total.....	1250	1255	157	157		143	143	5		10	336	
England.....	1800	1800	225	225		440	440	9		20	335	1
Hazen.....	1500	1800	187	125		303	303			15	217	
Hickory Plains Ct.—Bethleher	166	166	19	19		55	55				33	
Cross Roads.....	67	67	8	8		15	15					
Hebron.....	66	66	9	9		24	24					
Hickory Plains.....	134	134	16	16		35	35			7	14	
Johnson's Chapel.....	89	89	11	11		27	27					
Providence.....	89	89	11	11		28	28				8	
Total.....	591	591	74	74		184	184			7	55	
Keo-Tomberline—Keo.....	500	500	50	50		115	115			4	75	
Tomberline.....	143	143	14	14		36	36			2		
Humnoke.....	190	190	20	20		32	32			2		
Faver.....		20										
Total.....	833	853	84	84		183	183			8	75	
Little Rock—Asbury.....	3600	3600	450	450		1616	1616			40	252	8
Capitol View.....	2340	2340	292	292		500	500			12	314	1
First Church.....	7800	7800	750	750		5000	5000	845		60	2551	15
Forest Park.....	1000	1000	125	125		165	165			10	117	
Henderson.....	1500	1500	187	187		193	193	200		15	94	
Highland.....	2400	2400	300	300		600	600			20	189	1
Hunter.....	1200	1200	150	150		225	225		32	12	163	1
Pulaski Heights.....	3300	3300	413	413		1600	1600			40	818	4
Scott Street.....	2100	2100	262	262		422	422			20	128	1
Twenty-Eight Street.....	1200	1280	150	150		155	155	10		11	518	
Winfield Memorial.....	7000	7000	625	625		2500	2500			50	1348	11
Lonoke-Eagle Ct.—Lonoke.....	1800	1800	225	225		440	440			20	92	1
Eagle.....	150	150	18	18		22	22					
Total.....	1950	1950	243	243		462	462			20	92	1
Mabelvale.....	900	900	112	112		165	165			8	85	
Primrose.....	1200	1200	150	150		182	182			12	166	
Roland Ct.—Roland.....	100	110	12			10	10			4		
Natural Steps.....	35	25	4			5	5					
Harris' Chapel.....	35	25	4			5	5					
Taylor's Chapel.....	31	20	3			5	5					
Paron.....	60	70	6			10	10					
Martindale.....	50	45	5			5	5					
Smyrna.....	30	25	3			5	5					
Walnut Grove.....	10	20	1			5	5					
Total.....	351	340	38			50	50			4		
Total.....	50235	50220	5763	5663		16694	16694	1086	44	463	8264	56
Total Last Year.....	42826	42548	5320	5263		15432	15471				7377	52
Increase.....	7409	7672	443	400		1262	1223	1086	44	463	887	3
Decrease.....												

**MONTICELLO DISTRICT**

Ark. City-Watson—Ark. City.....	350	350	50	50		80	80				42	
Watson.....	350	350	50	50		70	70				58	
Kelso.....	88	88	12	12		15	15					
Midway.....	35	18	5	3								
Total.....	823	806	117	115		165	165				100	
Crossett.....	2775	2775	396	396		700	700			25	168	2
Dermott.....	1800	1800	257	257		300	300			20	398	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS									
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation			Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice			
De Valls Bluff		5		88	20			22						5	6		617			
Pepper's Lake		1		38													95			
New Bethel		2		45													315			
Total		15		301	376			52						15	12		2416			
Douglasville-Geyer Springs—	8	7	50	132							147			10	6	97	1100			
Douglasville	12	8	73	222	228						83			10	6		1731			
Total	20	15	123	354	228						230			20	12	97	2831			
England	21	35	213	44	847			71			763			60	36	250	4828			
Green	8	25	138	134	200			52			228			27			2819			
Hickory Plains, Ct.—Bethlehem		4	36	12	121						12			4			460			
Cross Road		2	25	1	80						32			1			221			
Hebron		2	7	1							3			3			115			
Hickory Plains		2	37	12	35						14			5			321			
Johnson's Chapel		3	39	2	110						8			5			294			
Providence		2	27	2							11			3			189			
Total		15	171	30	346						80			21			1600			
Tomberline—Keo		5	50	7				18						10			859			
Tomberline		5	30	1	1200									5			1436			
Humnoke		3	30	2	45									5			329			
Faver			15	40													75			
Total		13	125	10	1285			18						20			2699			
Little Rock—Asbury	85	55	1220		1260	340	251			32	1280	180	75	72			11694			
Capitol View	16	17	195	194	300	237	146	102			1275	84	23	23			6222			
First Church	300	165	760	2684	1160	5000	2006	914			11586	300	507	120	300		43785			
Forest Park	10	13	113	18	72	240	6	40			240	36	20				2278			
Henderson	6	15	250	22	250	1600	70	50			370	36	20	15			4963			
Highland	30	40	262	122	495	250	55	47			869	64	66	48	44		5994			
Hunter	15	15	229	187	51					3	941	48	15	24	858		2585			
Pulaski Heights	101	65	497	100	470			179			1672	50	105	33			9908			
Scott Street	10		150		1500	2900	180	160	10		1000	25	25				9014			
Twenty-Eighth Street	15	13	172	94	383	107	37	40			301		30	12			3377			
Winfield Memorial	325	180	350	1050	1500	9138	3133	618			6423	300	300	100	3142		32853			
Monroe-Eagle Ct.—Lonoke	25	30	100	36	125			66		2	304		30	13			3504			
Eagle		2	38	22	70			18			1		2				346			
Total	25	32	138	58	195			84		2	305		32	18			2850			
Abelvale	15	10	153	163	170						9		20				1825			
Armstrong	19	15	145	139	563			53			254		25	24	120		2872			
Rolland Ct.—Roland		1	20								20		2				167			
Natural Steps											5						35			
Harris' Chapel																	30			
Taylor's Chapel											5		2				32			
Paron	3										15		2				100			
Martindale	3	3	20								10		2				85			
Smyrna	3	3	20								5		2				55			
Walnut Grove																	30			
Total		10	60								60		10				534			
Total	1082	818	5262	7603	13059	20732	5973	2975	10	37	28800	1123	1577	606	5025	172685				
Total Last Year		762			24235			2637		34			1545			153464				
Increase		56						338					32			19221				
Decrease					11176															

**MONTICELLO DISTRICT**

Ark. City—Watson Ct—	2	5	41	16	33						120		8		16	752
Arkansas City	7	5	113	74		50	9	9			38		5			845
Watson	5		18	8	732			17			23		4			926
Kelso											11		2			34
Midway																
Total	14	10	172	98	765	50	9	26			192		19		16	2557
Prossett	25	45	400	139	10			53			960		100	10		6063
Prossett	7	30	200	50	200	600	300	232			400		30			4915

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Work		
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent	
Drew Ct.—Green Hill.....	84	85	12	12		15	15		2	1			
Valley.....	88	88	12	12		15	15		1	1			
Pine Hill.....	39	13	5	2		5	5		1				
Waller's Chapel.....	75	84	11	12		15	15		1	1			
Total.....	286	270	40	38		50	50		5	3			
Dumas.....	2100	2100	300	300		330	330			20	355	13	
Eudora.....	1050	1050	150	150		131	131	6	5	9	81	6	
Fountain Hill Ct.—Ftn. Hill.....	100	145	14	21		27	27			1			
Extra.....	88	88	12	12		27	27			1			
Zion.....	74	77	11	11		22	22			1			
Hickory Grove.....	30	30	4	4		10	10			1			
Lacey.....	70	70	10	10		22	22			1			
Prairie's Chapel.....	100	102	15	15		37	37			1			
Total.....	462	512	66	73		145	145			6			
Hamburg.....	1800	1800	257	257		440	440		11	18	133	13	
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage.....	228	228	32	32		44	44			2	49	2	
Jersey.....	109	109	16	16		27	27			2	89		
Marsden.....	66	66	9	9		14	14			1	8		
Palestine.....	109	109	16	16		22	22			1	32		
Sumpter.....	167	101	24	14		54	54			1			
Ingalls.....	44	44	6	6		14	14			1	120		
Eagle Lake.....													
Moro Bay.....													
Total.....	723	669	103	95		175	175			8	298	3	
Lake Village.....	1500	1055	214	149		125	125			10	64	9	
McGehee.....	2000	2000	286	286		385	385		15	18	84	11	
Monticello.....	2700	2700	385	385		770	770			25	185	32	
Montrose-Snyder—Mo'rose.....	638	638	91	91		100	100			5	48	3	
Snyder.....	262	262	38	38		44	44			3		2	
Total.....	900	900	129	129		144	144			8	48	5	
New Edinburg Ct.—N. Edin....	263	263	37	37		50	50			2			
Hebron.....	133	133	19	19		27	27			1			
Banks.....	133	133	19	19		25	25			1			
Wagnon.....	44	44	6	6		10	10			1			
Good Hope.....	105	105	15	15		20	20			1			
Wheeler Springs.....	88	88	13	13		19	19			1			
Total.....	766	766	109	109		151	151			7			
Portland-Parkdale—Portl.....	1021	1021	146	146		185	185			9	40	9	
Parkdale.....	680	680	96	96		75	75			6	35	5	
Total.....	1701	1701	242	242		260	260			15	75	14	
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar.....	720	720	103	103		149	149			6	56	5	
Winchester.....	175	175	25	25		55	55			3	35	1	
Newton's Chapel.....	175	175	25	25		55	55			3			
Selma.....	110	110	15	15		10	10						
Total.....	1180	1180	168	168		269	269			12	91	7	
Warren.....	2700	2700	385	385		880	880		16	25	735	48	
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar.....	289	289	41	41		40	40			2	29	2	
Andrew's Chapel.....	66	66	9	9		15	15		1	1			
Mt. Pleasant.....	118	118	17	17		35	35		1	1			
Mt. Tabor.....	88	88	12	12		25	25		1	2			
Rock Springs.....	175	175	25	25		40	40		1	2			
Total.....	736	736	104	104		155	155		5	8	29	2	
Wilnot-Miller's Chpl.—Wil't.....	1200	1200	171	171		175	175			11	65		
Miller's Chapel.....	131	24	19	3		25	25						
Total.....	1331	1224	190	174		200	200			11	65		
Total.....	27333	26744	3898	3812		5775	5775	6	57	248	2899	207	
Total Last Year.....	25102	24494	3578	3481		5435	5435				3336	199	
Increase.....	2231	2250	320	331		340	340	6	57	248		8	
Decrease.....											437		

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES MONTICELLO DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES							MISCELLANEOUS								
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation	Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice	
Brew Ct.—Green Hill	1	2	40	4	2						4		2		177	
Valley	1	1	25	1							4		1		150	
Pine Hill		1									2		1		25	
Waller's Chapel	2	1			8						3		1		128	
Total	4	5	65	5	10						13		5		480	
Dumas	10	20	109	46	126	929	11	145			615		30	5	5286	
Judora	5	12	86	32	62			43			399		20		2133	
Mountain Hill Ct.—Ftn. Hill		2	15	10	30						19		2		272	
Extra	2	2	25	22							5		2		186	
Zion	1	2	12	16	5						75		2		224	
Hickory Grove			2								15				62	
Lacey	2	2	9	11							45		2		174	
Prairie's Chapel	3	2	19	14							20		2		215	
Total	8	10	82	73	35						179		10		1133	
Edinburg	10	20	111					26			377		35		3369	
Hermitage Ct.—Hermitage	2	3	27	15							87		3		515	
Jersey	2	2	25	9	100	150					26		6		568	
Marsden	1	2									3		1		108	
Palestine	2	3	32	9	50						22		2		303	
Sumpter	1														8	
Ingalls		2	5	1	120						21		1		338	
Eagle Lake																
Moro Bay																
Total	8	15	119	35	479	150					182		15		2285	
Lake Village	4	15	90	31				100			155		15		1908	
McGehee	10	30	236	5	316	1100	260	150			570		50	15	61	5581
Monticello	22	45	300	50	3000			147			100		100	8		8162
Montrose-Snyder—Mo'rose	2	8	24	26	15						46		8			1041
Snyder	2	7	22	31							8		7			444
Total	4	15	46	57	15						54		15			1485
New Edinburg Ct.—N. Edin.		2	25	20				15			42		2			458
Hebron											10		2			192
Banks		2	22	10							36		2			250
Wagnon											10		1			72
Good Hope		2	11	3							5		1			163
Wheeler Springs								7			5		2			135
Total		6	58	33				22			108		10			1270
Portland-Parkdale—Portl.	10	10		100	20	100	352	19	27		250		15		350	2397
Parkdale	1	6		40	31	50					55		13			1138
Total	11	16		140	51	150	352	19	27		305		28		350	3185
Tillar-Winchester—Tillar	20	20	70	174	99								50			1525
Winchester		5	20		5											338
Newton's Chapel			35		600											893
Selma			15		250											400
Total	20	25	140	174	954			246			932		50			3156
Warren	15	45	386	160		750	90						100	54		8005
Wilmar Ct.—Wilmar	6	3	68	36	175			22			69		7		18	794
Andrew's Chapel	1		7	1				1		1	9		2			114
Mt. Pleasant				1				1			3		2			179
Mt. Tabor		4	21	1				3			15		2			174
Rock Springs	3	5	31	76				4			21		5			388
Total	10	12	127	115	175			31		1	117		18		18	1649
Wilmot-Miller's Chpl.—Wilt.	12	11	56		56						88		12		56	1810
Miller's Chapel		4	15													71
Total	12	15	71		56						88		12		56	1881
Total	199	391	2798	1243	6254	3729	1022	1240	27	1	5746		662	92	521	64503
Total Last Year		309		4074	7452			1104		2	4437	26				60540
Increase		82						136		1			164			3963
Decrease					1198						8741					

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work			
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent to Conf. Treasurer
Almyra.....	700	721	100	103		100	100			5	236	23
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka—												
Alzheimer.....	750	750	107	107		165	165			8	180	25
Wabbaseka.....	700	700	100	100		150	150			7	50	47
Total.....	1450	1450	207	207		315	315			15	230	72
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou M.....	350	351	50	50		55	55			1		
Brewer.....	70	70	10	10		15	15			1		
Stillwell.....	175	179	25	25		20	20			1		
Total.....	595	600	85	85		90	90			3		
De Witt.....	2400	2400	343	343		550	550			25	281	310
Gillette.....	1200	1200	171	171		220	220			12	307	40
Good Faith-White Hall—												
Good Faith.....	640	605	91	86		133	133			3	71	23
White Hall.....	200	200	29	29		40	40			3	28	8
Total.....	840	805	120	115		173	173			6	99	31
Grady-Gould-Grady.....	650	650	98	98		170	170			8	157	41
Gould.....	450	450	64	64		110	110			4	135	23
Total.....	1100	1100	157	157		280	280			12	292	64
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey.....	800	800	100	100		85	85			3	63	35
Sunshine.....	105	105	15	15		20	20					
Total.....	905	905	115	115		105	105			3	63	35
Little Prairie Ct.—Campshed.....	400	485	50	50		35	35			8	23	15
Bonner's Chapel.....	132	217	18	18		35	35					
Oak Grove.....												
Total.....	532	702	75	68		70	70			8	23	15
Pine Bluff—First Church.....	4000	4000	571	571		1320	1320			40	1040	599
Carr Memorial.....	2100	2100	300	300		330	330			20	434	141
Hawley Memorial.....	1200	1200	172	172		200	200			10	389	60
Lakeside.....	3300	3300	471	471		1000	1165			40	918	621
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith.....	52	52	7	7		15	15					
Mt. Carmel.....	87	87	12	12		15	15					
Redfield.....	152	152	22	22		20	20					
Sulphur Springs.....	100	100	15	15		20	20			2		
Total.....	391	391	56	56		70	70			2		
Rison.....	1500	1500	214	214		300	300			12	212	79
Scott's Chapel.....	57	57	8	8		10	10					
Roe Ct.—Bethel.....	49	49	7	7		15	15					
Hickory Grove.....	22	22	3	3		10	10					
Hunter's Chapel.....	146	146	20	20		35	35					
Shiloh.....	114	114	16	16		25	25					
Roe.....	350	350	50	50		85	85				19	18
Ulm.....	149	149	21	21		30	30				16	14
Total.....	830	830	117	117		200	200				35	32
Rowell Ct.—Center.....	105	105	15	15		22	22					
Mt. Olivet.....	61	61	9	9		17	17					
Prosperity.....	145	145	20	20		40	40				65	
Union.....	175	175	25	25		28	28					
Wesley's Chapel.....	65	65	10	10		18	18					
Total.....	551	551	79	79		125	125				65	
Sheridan.....	1680	1680	240	240		350	350			18	133	80
New Hope.....	120	120	17	17		35	35					
Total.....	1800	1800	257	257		385	385			18	133	80
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel.....	88	88	13	13		25	25				3	
Center.....	35	35	5	5		12	12					
Moore's Chapel.....	44	48	6	6		10	10					
Oak Grove.....	44	44	6	6		10	10					
Poyen.....	35	35	5	5		10	10					
Wofford's Chapel.....	66	66	9	9		15	15					
Marvin's Chapel.....												
Total.....	312	322	44	44		82	82				3	
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill.....	900	900	128	128		175	175				280	67
Tucker.....	600	600	85	85		75	75					



# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS										Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Ind'tedness on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Imyra.....		5	56	5			80	60			110		6		153	1357
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka—																
Alzheimer.....	2	10	49	26	50			50		2	170		21	10		1625
Wabbaseka.....	3	10	61	22				48		2	160		21			1381
Total.....	5	20	110	48	50			98		4	330		42	10		3006
Bayou Meto Ct.—Bayou M.	1	3	27	15	83						52		5			643
Brewer.....	2	2	20	5	5						4		2			134
Stillwell.....	1	2	24	6	37						9		3			307
Total.....	2	7	71	26	125						65		10			1084
De Witt.....	20	40	345	245	175	1000	120	140		14	979		50	48	258	6827
Hillette.....	12	56	191	175				18		4	84		20		9	2501
Good Faith-White Hall—																
Good Faith.....	5	9	91	50	200			47		5	104		15		60	1387
White Hall.....	2	6	40	30	22	100	6	29			82		10			635
Total.....	7	15	131	80	222	100	6	76		5	186		25		60	2022
Grady-Gould—Grady	10	10	90	59				79			86		16	6		1475
Gould.....	6	5	53	42	55			30			59		10	5		1050
Total.....	15	15	143	101	55			109			145		26	11		2525
Humphrey Ct.—Humphrey	7	87	13	64							106		7			1870
Sunshine.....	3	9	3								10					165
Total.....	10	96	16	64							116		7			1635
Little Prairie Ct.—Campshed	3	9	32	8						1	12		20			701
Bonner's Chapel			11	1		59										341
Oak Grove.....			18	1												19
Total.....	3	9	61	10		59				1	12		20			1061
Pine Bluff—First Church.	110	85	580	1052		20500	323	496		5	3334		200	80		34335
Carr Memorial.....	6	15	172	20	75	977	80	43			502		43		75	5188
Hawley Memorial.....	5	14	100	57	350	900	80	50			250		25			3852
Lakeside.....	30	65	307	618	4145	1000	660	308		5	2882		100	25	675	15985
Pine Bluff Ct.—Faith	2	2	15	2									2			95
Mt. Carmel.....	2	2	20	1	100											237
Redfield.....	2	2	50		20								3			269
Sulphur Springs.....	4	2	100	1	150						5		3			402
Total.....	4	8	185	4	270						5		5			1003
Rison.....	5	20	130	57	180			28			198		30			2965
Scott's Chapel.....			40	50												165
Roe Ct.—Bethel.....	1	1	12	15							1		1			101
Hickory Grove.....	1										1		1			38
Hunter's Chapel.....	2	12	21								2		2			240
Shiloh.....	1	16	21								1		1			195
Roe.....	4	52	79								4		4			665
Ulm.....	3	25	66								3		3			330
Total.....	12	117	202								12		12			1569
Rowell Ct.—Center	2				69								1			214
Mt. Olivet.....	3												1			91
Prosperity.....	2				50								1			323
Union.....	2															230
Wesley's Chapel	1															94
Total.....	10				119								3			952
Sheridan	8	20	106	24				64			207		25	17		2972
New Hope.....	2	3	24	2							33		5	1		242
Total.....	10	23	130	26				64			240		30	18		3214
Sheridan Ct.—Bethel	1	5	5	6							1					152
Center.....	1	1	7	4							1					67
Moore's Chapel.....	1				40						1					106
Oak Grove.....	1		5								1					67
Poyen.....	1	1														52
Wofford's Chapel.....	1	1			90						1					133
Marvin's Chapel.....					50											50
Total.....	4	10	17	10	180						5					677
Sherrill-Tucker—Sherrill	12	54	87	448									35			2186
Tucker.....	8	37	51	40									15			911

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work			
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Apportioned	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Apportioned	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent to Conf. Treasurer
Plum Bayou.....	75	75	10	10		50	50					
Total.....	1575	1575	223	223		300	300				280	67
St. Charles Ct.—De Luce.....	132	123	18	17		50	50					
Oak Flat.....	88	88	12	12		25	25					
Pleasant Grove.....	140	140	20	15		50	50					
Prarie Union.....	197	161	28	22		50	50					
St. Charles.....	464	464	66	66		100	100					
Total.....	1021	976	144	132		275	275				65	
Star City Ct.—Crigler.....	110	110	15	15		20	20				65	
Cornerville.....	88	88	12	12		26	26					
Mt. Home.....	88	88	12	12		26	26					
Star City.....	1050	1050	150	150		138	138	5			160	40
Total.....	1336	1336	189	189		210	210	5		14	160	40
Stuttgart—First Church.....	2100	2100	300	300		440	440			20	340	170
Grand Avenue.....	2400	2400	343	343		500	500			20	650	399
Swan Lake.....	200	280	28	37		85	85			1	35	15
Total.....	34395	34601	4889	4877		7685	7850	5		289	6290	2883
Total Last Year.....	29330	28986	4174	4107		6914	7016				5377	2195
Increase.....	5065	5615	715	770		771	834	5		289	913	688
Decrease.....												

**PRESCOTT DISTRICT**

Amity Ct.—Amity.....	1000	1000	142	142	.....	176	176	.....	10	96	39
Point Cedar.....	75	75	10	12	.....	10	10	.....			
Sweet Home.....	44	44	6	6	.....	15	15	.....			
Total.....	1119	1119	158	160	.....	201	201	.....	10	96	39
Bingen Ct.—Averies.....	54	54	8	8	.....	12	12	.....	1		
Bingen.....	281	281	40	40	.....	62	62	.....	1		
Biggs' Chapel.....	59	59	8	8	.....	12	12	.....	1		
Doyle.....	74	74	11	11	.....	13	13	.....	1		
Pump Springs.....	44	44	6	6	.....	11	11	.....			
Sweet Home.....	97	97	13	13	.....	20	20	.....	1		
Total.....	663	663	95	95	.....	142	142	.....	6		
Blevins Ct.—Blevins.....	750	750	107	107	.....	224	224	.....	6	27	71
Macedonia.....	90	90	13	13	.....	15	15	.....	1	2	1
McCaskill.....	270	270	39	39	.....	61	61	.....	3	100	32
Sweet Home.....	180	180	26	26	.....	31	31	.....	2		1
Total.....	1290	1290	185	185	.....	331	331	.....	12	129	105
Center Point Ct.—Center Pt.....	125	56	16	6	.....	20	3	.....	1		
Center.....	130	94	18	11	.....	30	23	.....	1		
Trinity.....	60	60	7	4	.....	10	5	.....			
Longview.....					.....			.....			
Total.....	324	210	41	21	.....	60	31	.....	2		
Columbus Ct.—Columbus.....	150	150	21	21	.....	17	17	.....	1		
Black Land.....	49	49	7	7	.....	13	14	.....			
Fulton.....	75	75	10	10	.....	17		.....	1		
Liberty.....	40	40	6	6	.....	11		.....			
Water Creek.....	25	25	3	3	.....	6		.....			
Total.....	339	339	47	47	.....	64	31	.....	2		
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne.....	262	262	38	38	.....	45	45	.....	2	18	5
Boyd.....	53	53	7	7	.....			.....			
De Ann.....	105	105	16	16	.....	20	20	.....			
Emmett.....	963	963	137	137	.....	175	175	.....	10	50	39
Antioch.....	30	30	5	5	.....	7	7	.....			
Total.....	1413	1413	203	203	.....	247	247	.....	12	68	44
Forester-Mt. Ida—Forester.....	1200	1200	171	171	.....	100	100	.....	15	150	38
Mt. Ida.....	465	465	66	66	.....	72	72	.....		125	5
Norman.....	131	131	19	19	.....	25	25	.....		84	3
Oden.....	75	75	11	11	.....	15	15	.....			
Total.....	1871	1871	267	267	.....	212	212	.....		359	46

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES						MISCELLANEOUS								
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation	Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
Plum Bayou			10	8											153
Total	20	101	146	488									50		3250
St. Charles Ct.—De Luce	3		24										2		219
Oak Flat	6												6		131
Pleasant Grove	5														216
Prarie Union		6	12										5		250
St. Charles			54								4				774
Total	20		90								4		25		1590
Star City Ct.—Crigler	1		50							15			2	2	215
Cornerville	1		25	12						15			2	2	183
Mt. Home		1	25							15			1	2	170
Star City	5	12	100	300				65		5	100		15	21	2180
Total	5	15	200	312				65		5	145		20	27	2748
Stuttgart—First Church	13	47	325	160	300	500		416	227		200		146		5704
Grand Avenue	8	35	500	125	900			153	16	21	36		25	48	5983
Swan Lake	6	4	51	20	127			19		1	130		7		748
Total	258	536	3824	3509	8362	25036	1349	2143	243	65	9970		935	267	111846
Total Last Year		505						1839		99	7879	84	794		96608
Increase		31			19714			304			2091		141		15238
Decrease				1821						34		84			

**PRESCOTT DISTRICT**

Amity Ct.—Amity.....	10	12	91	19	96	14					193		6	10	96	1818
Point Cedar.....			28											1		135
Sweet Home.....																65
Total.....	10	12	119	19	96	14					193		6	11	96	2009
Bingen Ct.—Averies.....			15	6							10		1			107
Bingen.....	3		35	11	100				3		30		6			575
Biggs' Chapel.....		4	15								8		2			109
Doyle.....		2	18	9	250		25				12		1			416
Pump Springs.....		1	8	3	8						5		1			87
Sweet Home.....			15		20						12		1			179
Total.....	3	10	118	30	388		25		3		87		13			1583
Blevens Ct.—Blevens.....	11	15	120	34	540					5	205		11	7		2133
Macedonia.....			16	6							44					189
McCaskill.....	4	4	36	48	100					5	49		4	3	100	658
Sweet Home.....	3	1	9	1							25		3	2		284
Total.....	18	20	181	89	640					10	323		18	13	100	3264
Center Point Ct.—Center Pt.....			2	12	4						50			1		135
Center.....			2	13	3						12					159
Trinity.....			1	15	4						14					103
Longview.....			12	1							15					28
Total.....		5	52	12							91			1		425
Columbus Ct.—Columbus.....	1	1	20		15						5			2		233
Black Land.....	1	1	15								17			2		106
Fulton.....	1	1	30		30						35			2		185
Liberty.....	1	1									23			1		72
Water Creek.....			6								3					38
Total.....	4	5	71		45						83			7		634
Emmett-Bierne—Bierne.....		3	78	71	72						36			5		635
Boyd.....																42
De Ann.....			4	2									5			147
Emmett.....	14	19	86	62	150			27			108		27	20		1882
Antioch.....																42
Total.....	14	24	216	148	222			27			146		37	20		2841
Forester-Mt. Ida—Forester.....	6	8	200	24							230		8	12		2161
Mt. Ida.....		4	75	5	85						65		5	5		977
Norman.....		2	40	5	75						20		1	1		406
Oden.....		1	30								10		1	1		144
Total.....	5	15	345	34	160						225		15	19		3673

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				BENEVOLENCES				Woman's Work			
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Appointed	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent to Conf. Treasurer
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap	65	65	9	9		17	17			1		
County Line	65	65	9	9		12	12			1		
Glenwood	1000	1000	143	143		100	100			8	36	8
Total	1130	1130	161	161		129	129			10	36	8
Gurdon	2400	2400	343	343		500	500			25	418	232
Centerville												
Hope	3000	3000	429	429		1100	1183			35	150	800
Mineral Spgs. Ct.—Betheny	31	31	4	4		5	5					
Mineral Springs	847	847	121	121		137	137			6	35	30
Sardis	131	131	19	19		44	44			2		
Schaal	66	66	9	9		15	15			1		
Shiloh	66	66	9	9		15	15			1	10	
Wakefield	109	109	16	16		22	22			2		
Bluff Springs		18		8			5					
Total	1250	1268	178	181		238	243			12	45	30
Murfreesboro-Delight—												
Antoine	78	78	10	10		25	25			2		
Delight	474	474	67	67		100	100			5	15	45
Murfreesboro	648	648	92	92		175	175			5	56	55
Total	1200	1200	169	169		300	300			12	71	100
Nashville	2400	2400	343	343		550	550			25	76	136
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove	263	263	38	38		55	55			4		
Okolona	525	525	75	75		110	100			4	35	16
Trinity	262	262	37	37		55	55			4		
Smyrna	65	65	9	9		18	18					
Total	1115	1115	159	159		238	225			12	35	16
Prescott	2400	2400	343	343		450	450			25	770	250
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview	65	65	10	10		20	20			1		
Midway	219	219	31	31		45	45			1		
Moscow	57	57	8	8		15	15			1		
New Salem	88	88	12	6		15	15					
Old Harmony	100	100	13	7		15	15					
Pleasant Ridge	44	44	6	5		12	12			1		
Total	573	573	80	66		122	122			4		
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina	50	60	10	10		15	15					
Holly Springs	125	140	18	18		25	20					
Waterloo	179	214	25	25		60	60					
Total	354	414	100	95		100	95					
Saline Ct.—Boto	21	21	3	3		6	6					
Jappany	53	28	7	4		10	7					
Pisgah	31	19	4	3		5	2					
Pike City	10		1	1		5	5			2		
Saline	66	66	10	10		10	10					
Total	181	184	25	21		36	30			2		
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem	74	74	10	10		22	22			1		
Battle Field	28	28	4	4		5	5			1		
Fairview	39	39	6	6		6	6			1		
Henton	92	92	13	13		22	22			1		
Spring Hill	156	156	21	21		27	27			1	80	10
Total	389	389	54	54		82	82			5	80	10
Washington-Ozan—												
Holly Grove	66	66	9	9		15	15			2	35	6
Ozan	328	328	47	47		60	60			3	30	1
Strouds	75	75	10	10		10	10					
St. Paul	131	131	19	19		44	44			3	15	16
Washington	460	460	65	65		100	100			4	10	11
Total	1060	1060	150	150		229	229			12	90	34
Total	24471	24388	3530	3492		5321	5333			223	2423	1850
Total Last Year	22398	22098	3183	3129		4858	4866				1716	1824
Increase	2073	2290	347	363		463	467			223	707	26
Decrease												

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
PRESCOTT DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS					Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Glenwood Ct.—Caddo Gap		1	12	2							4					111
County Line		1	16	3							5					112
Glenwood	2	10	70	20							50					1447
Total	2	12	98	25							59					1670
Gurdon	15	30	245	262	40			60			992		40	24	40	5586
Centerville			15	5							15					35
Hope	75	50	500	210	400			255			2050		50	30		9217
Mineral Spgs. Ct.—Betheny			3								1					44
Mineral Springs	3	7	75		25	75					125		4	8		1498
Sardis		3	12								25					236
Schaal		1									5		2			99
Shiloh		2	5		200						75		2			385
Wakefield		2	12		65						10		2			240
Bluff Springs			3								2					51
Total	3	15	110		290	75					243		10	8		2533
Murfreesboro-Delight—																
Antoine	2		48								205					370
Delight	5	15	213		61			14			264		20	12		1810
Murfreesboro	10	15	169		18	25		55			190		12	12		1637
Total	17	30	430		79	25		69			659		32	74		3217
Nashville	23	40	300	134	150	1000	60	56			841		40	48		6222
Okolona Ct.—Center Grove		5	40		156						53		5			624
Okolona		10	80		25			30			81		10			996
Trinity		5	50		50			8			5		5			486
Smyrna																
Total	10	20	170		584		38				139		20			2533
Prescott	10	30	154	36		625	450	390			995		25		600	6353
Prescott Ct. North—Fairview			8	3	5						5		1			114
Midway	1		15	21	5						23		1			362
Moscow			16	1	100						5		1			204
New Salem	1		8		5						5		1			76
Old Harmony			4								3					79
Pleasant Ridge	1			1							2		1			57
Total	4		51	26	110						48		6			1005
Prescott Ct. South—Carolina																85
Holly Springs																178
Waterloo	3	9	10								6		12			339
Total	3	9	10								6		12			644
Saline Ct.—Boto																30
Jappany			16													55
Pisgah			9										1			34
Pike City	2		9	1	3								2			25
Saline			26	2												114
Total	2		60	3	3								3			258
Spring Hill Ct.—Bethlehem	3	2	3	5	25						15		1			161
Battle Field	1										5		1			45
Fairview	1										6		1			60
Henton	1	1	8	3	18						10		1			165
Spring Hill	1	3	8	10	50						20		1			388
Total	7	6	14	18	93						56		5			819
Washington-Ozan—																
Holly Grove	1	2	15	3							1		3	1		159
Ozan	3	5	35	5	115						22		5	3		662
Strouds											1					97
St. Paul	3	5	40	6	100						12		5	2		401
Washington	3	6	39	9				15			48		8	4		782
Total	10	18	129	23	215			15			84		21	11		2101
Total	225	351	3388	1074	3515	1739	535	910	3	10	7330		360	209	836	56522
Total Last Year				5416	6572			1138		10	3882	120	380			56596
Increase											3448					
Decrease				4342	2957			228		16			20			74

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Work		
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Appointed	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent to Conf. Treasurers	
Ashdown.....	1500	1500	214	214		350	350			15	327	148	
Cherry Hill Ct.—Ch'ry Hill.....	181	101	19	15		18	18			1			
Dallas.....	98	98	14	14		16	16			1	25		
Highland.....	88	88	12	12		12	12						
Ransom.....	43	28	7	4		6	6						
Rocky.....	50	50	7	7		10	10						
Total.....	410	365	59	52		62	62			2	25		
De Queen.....	2400	2400	343	343		420	420			25	150	260	
Dierks—Green's Chpl.—Dierks.....	900	900	128	128		55	55			10	85	16	
Green's Chapel.....	100	100	12	12		15	15						
Wofford's Chapel.....	66	22	9	3		10	10						
Total.....	1066	1022	149	143		80	80			10	85	16	
Doddridge Ct.—Doddridge.....	219	219	31	31		35	35			2			
Olive Branch.....	320	320	45	45		35	35			3			
Total.....	539	539	76	76		70	70			5			
Fouke Ct.—Fouke.....	132	132	18	18		15	15			1	41		
Holly Springs.....	66	66	9	9		10	10						
Mann's Chapel.....	132	132	18	18		10	10			1			
Silverina.....	110	110	15	15		15	15			1	42		
Boyd.....	66	66	9	9		10	10						
Total.....	506	506	69	69		60	60			3	83	10	
Foreman.....	1500	1500	214	214		300	300			15	146	54	
Pecan Grove.....		7											
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda.....	22	30	3	3		5	5						
Cerrogora.....	22	22	3	2		5	5						
Climax.....	22	28	3	3		5	5						
Gravelly.....						3	5						
Miller.....	22	1	3			2	5						
Total.....	88	81	12	8		20	25						
Hatfield Ct.—Hatfield.....	140	140	20	20		30	30			1	10		
Cove.....	105	148	15	22		25	25			1			
Hatton.....	31	31	4	4		8	8						
Old Cove.....	49	49	7	7		7	7						
Piney Grove.....	22	6	3	1		4	4			1			
Potter.....	22	17	3	2		6	6						
Vandervoort.....	87	87	13	13		20	20			1	4		
Wickes.....	57	57	8	8		15	15			1	20		
Total.....	513	535	73	77		115	115			5	34		
Horatio Ct.—Horatio.....	613	642	88	91		75	83			10	75	30	
Walnut Springs.....	100	100	14	14		18	18						
Gillham.....	100	108	14	15		20	20				35	6	
Chapel Hill.....						10	2						
Total.....	813	850	116	120		123	123			10	110	36	
Lewisville—Bradley—													
Lewisville.....	1150	1150	164	164		220	220			8	53	172	
Bradley.....	450	450	65	65		138	138			7	113	42	
North Lewisville.....		21		3									
Walnut Hill.....	75	82	10	12									
Total.....	1675	1703	239	244		358	358			15	166	214	
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg.....	770	770	110	110		100	100			6	105	70	
Belleville.....	101	101	14	14		30	30			1			
Gravelly.....	53	53	7	7		15	15			1			
Kingress' Chapel.....	53	53	7	7						1			
Mt. Ida.....													
Rock Hill.....	75	75	10	10		18	18			1			
Total.....	1052	1052	148	148		163	163			10	105	70	
Mena.....	1800	1800	257	257		300	300			15	269	125	
Richmond Ct.—Richmond.....	306	306	44	44		40	40			1	107	28	
Ben Lomond.....	66	66	9	9		10	10			1			
Hicks.....	44	44	6	6		10	10			1			
Ogden.....	131	131	19	19		45	45			1	42	8	

# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES TEXARKANA DISTRICT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS					Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Ashdown.....	5	25	179			312		64			323		50	30		3542
Cherry Hill Ct.—Ch'ry Hill.....		3	14	23							8		2			185
Dallas.....		2	38	50	19						2		5			272
Highland.....		1	14								9		1			137
Ransom.....			5								1					44
Rocky.....			27	7							6					107
Total.....		6	93	80	19						26		8			745
De Queen.....	8	30	125	65		260	97	126			605		30	24		4968
Dierks-Green's Chpl.—Dierks.....		5	67	33							130			9		1438
Green's Chapel.....		4	14	15							30					190
Wofford's Chapel.....		1	12	7							10					65
Total.....		10	93	55							170			9		1693
Doddridge Ct.—Doddridge.....		3	21	20	125						3		6			465
Olive Branch.....		3	23	23	20						5		6			433
Total.....		6	44	43	145						8		12			948
Fouke Ct.—Fouke.....		2	15	6	80						33		1			348
Holly Springs.....		1	8								10		1			105
Mann's Chapel.....		2	10		23						15		1			217
Silverina.....		2	30	53	110						30		1			420
Boyd.....		1	10		20						10		1			127
Total.....		8	73	64	238						93		5			1217
Foreman.....	5	20	163	603	175			73			184		26	30		3508
Pecan Grove.....			12													19
Foreman Ct.—Arkinda.....																38
Cerrogorda.....																29
Climax.....																36
Gravelly.....																5
Miller.....																6
Total.....																114
Hatfield Ct.—Hatfield.....		3	20													224
Cove.....		3	15		30			7			43		3			297
Hatton.....			12													55
Old Cove.....		1	13								3					31
Piney Grove.....			9													20
Potter.....			10													35
Vandervoort.....		2	15		35						10		2			189
Wickes.....		1	15		25			6			8		2			158
Total.....		10	109		90			13			64		7			1059
Horatio Ct.—Horatio.....	4	8	130	160	1881		14				72		10			3210
Walnut Springs.....		4	40										3			179
Gillham.....			24										2			210
Chapel Hill.....											21					23
Total.....	4	12	194	160	1881		14				93		15			3622
Lewisville-Bradley—																
Lewisville.....		19	153	104	163			93			301		40	12		2657
Bradley.....		11	100	95	185			20			100		20	5		1451
North Lewisville.....			10								10					44
Walnut Hill.....			15	2							25		2			133
Total.....		30	278	201	353			113			436		62	17		4190
Lockesburg Ct.—Lockesburg.....		7		172				56			170		15			1581
Belleville.....		3		20							12		2			183
Gravelly.....				1							7					84
Kingress' Chapel.....		1		15							5					82
Mt. Ida.....																
Rock Hill.....		1		41							8		2			156
Total.....		12		249				56			202		19			2086
Mena.....	30	25	273	70	2000			67			555		70			5856
Richmond Ct.—Richmond.....		2	82					11			16		2			639
Ben Lomond.....		2	52										2			142
Hicks.....		2	15										2			80
Ogden.....	2	2	61		17						14		2			344

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					BENEVOLENCES					Woman's Wo	
	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pas- tors Appointed	Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors Paid	District Supt. Appointed	District Supt. Paid	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Appointed	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	Gen. and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Jurisdictional Con- ference Expense	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Chris. Serv., Sent
Wade's Chapel.....	88	88	12	12		25	25					
Wilton.....	175	175	25	25		60	60			1		
Total.....	810	810	115	115		190	190			5	149	
Stamps-Garland City—												
Stamps.....	1200	1200	171	171		200	200			25	90	12
Garland City.....		163		23		50	50					
Bethel.....	53	53	7	7		10	10					
Total.....	1253	1416	178	201		260	260			25	90	12
Texarkana—First Church.....	4000	4000	571	571		2300	2300			100	615	103
College Hill.....	1000	925	143	135		100	100			10	150	
Fairview.....	1837	1837	263	263		300	300			15	123	17
Texark. Ct.—Few Memorial.....	197	197	28	28		28	28			2	170	
Harmony Grove.....	227	227	33	33		33	33			2	108	
Pleasant Hill.....	131	131	19	19		21	21			2	70	
Rondo.....	145	145	20	20		28	28			2	643	
Total.....	700	700	100	100		110	110			8	991	2
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....	66	47	9			4	4					
Athens.....	18		2			1	1					
Liberty.....	27	23	3			2	2					
New Hope.....	18		2			1	1					
Smyrna.....	18	12	2			1	1					
Langley.....	18	19	2	2		1	1					
Total.....	165	101	21	2		10	10					
Winthrop Ct.—Winthrop.....	219	158	31	22		25	25			3	71	
Allene.....	88	90	12	12		15	15					
Oak Hill.....	53	35	7	5		15	15					
Wallace.....	88	24	12	3		15	15					
Total.....	458	307	62	42		70	70			3	71	
Total.....	24085	23956	3422	3394		5761	5766			296	3689	232
Total Last Year.....	24803	24372	3433	3375		5856	5856					
Increase.....				19								
Decrease.....	718	416	11			95	90					

**RECAPITULATION**

Arkadelphia.....	20808	23466	3370	3324		7024	7045		25	243	3356	294
Camden.....	40184	39436	5685	5442		11556	11571	1412	114	373	7850	431
Little Rock.....	50235	50220	5763	5663		16694	16694	1086	44	463	8264	561
Monticello.....	27333	26744	3898	3812		5775	5775	6	57	248	2899	207
Pine Bluff.....	34395	34601	4889	4877		7685	7850	5		239	6290	288
Prescott.....	24471	24388	3530	3492		5321	5333			223	2423	185
Texarkana.....	24085	23956	3422	3394		5761	5766			296	3689	232
Total.....	221511	222811	30557	30004		59816	60034	2509	240	2135	34771	2201
Total Last Year.....	201990	199170	27857	27365		56260	56409				36020	2022
Increase.....	19521	23641	2700	2639		3556	3625	2509	240	2135		179
Decrease.....											1249	



# STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES TEXARKANA DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES										MISCELLANEOUS					Grand Total for Yr. Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Methodist Student Day	Chr. Sch. Rally Day	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church Sch. to Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Ind'tedness, Not Including Int.	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Exp. and Incidentals	City Missions	Orphanage	Sustentation		
Wade's Chapel.....																125
Wilton.....		2	60								20		2			345
Total.....	2	10	270		17			11			50		10			1675
Stamps—Garland City—																
Stamps.....	8	25	126	95				58			561		25	24		2728
Garland City.....																236
Bethel.....																70
Total.....	8	25	126	95				58			561		25	24		3034
Texarkana—First Church.....	50	100	380	431	1050			640			4250		570	80		16168
College Hill.....	5			88		200										1613
Fairview.....	7	80	175	129	297	510	140	49			405		31	18		4500
Texark. Ct.—Few Memorial.....		3	94	225	164			4			24		3			375
Harmony Grove.....		3	167	38	40			4			24		17			69
Pleasant Hill.....		3	42	38	158			4			22		3			80
Rondo.....		3	45	101	444	318		52			42		3			859
Total.....	12	348	402	806	318			64			112		26		1383	2643
Umpire Ct.—Umpire.....		1	14	12						1	10					89
Athens.....																1
Liberty.....											8		1			34
New Hope.....			10	5												16
Smyrna.....											1					15
Langley.....		1	12	8						1			3			47
Total.....	2	36	25							2	19		5			202
Winthrop Ct.—Winthrop.....		2	36	42	50						47		2			458
Allene.....		1	21	13							40		4			196
Oak Hill.....		1	19	11							9					95
Wallace.....		1									1		2			52
Total.....	5	76	66	50							103		8			801
Total.....	124	378	3052	2826	7121	1600	251	1334		2	8264		979	232	1383	64203
Total Last Year.....								1310		10			1043			63843
Increase.....								24			8264			232	1383	355
Decrease.....										8			64			

## RECAPITULATION

Arkadelphia.....	217	348	3090	2485	6112	7693	1438	1065		39	8642	340	659	224	1024	71733
Camden.....	1188	529	4809	3798	7384	5616	471	1839		37	18080		929	439	438	115195
Little Rock.....	1082	818	5262	7603	13059	20732	5973	2975	10	37	28300	1123	1577	606	5025	172685
Monticello.....	199	391	2798	1243	6254	3729	1022	1240	27	1	5746		662	92	521	64503
Pine Bluff.....	258	536	3824	3509	8362	25086	1349	2143	243	65	9970		935	267	1446	111846
Prescott.....	225	351	3388	1074	3515	1739	535	910	3	10	7330		360	209	836	56522
Texarkana.....	124	378	3052	2826	7121	1600	251	1334		2	8264		979	232	1383	64203
Total.....	3243	3351	26223	22538	51807	66145	11039	11506	283	241	86832	1463	6101	2069	10673	656687
Total Last Year.....			3205					10979		262	62432		5652			605533
Increase.....	3243	146						527	283		24400		459	2069	10673	51154
Decrease.....										21						

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

November 14, 1940

Amount assessed .....	\$96,558.00
(The Conference paid 61 plus per cent of this amount)	
Amount accepted by churches .....	59,811.00
(This is 61 plus per cent of assessments)	
Amount collected by pastors .....	60,081.61
(This is 100 plus per cent of accepted amount)	

	1940	1939
Arkadelphia District paid 100 plus per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	\$ 7,041.84	\$ 6,676.00
Camden District paid 100 per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	11,571.00	11,089.50
Little Rock District paid 100 plus per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	16,700.35	15,472.46
Monticello District paid 100 per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	5,775.00	5,435.25
Pine Bluff District paid 100 plus per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	7,920.00	7,016.00
Prescott District paid 100 plus per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	5,376.67	4,866.00
Texarkana District paid 100 plus per cent of accepted amount		
Received from pastors .....	5,766.00	5,856.00
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$60,150.86</b>	
Less amount paid Methodist Protestant		
Benovelences by Churches in the		
Camden District .....	69.25	
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>\$60,081.61</b>	<b>\$56,411.21</b>
Increase over last year .....		3,670.40
	<b>\$60,081.61</b>	<b>\$60,081.61</b>

## GOLDEN CROSS

Received from pastors .....	\$ 172.23	\$ 178.44
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------

## HENDRIX COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN FUND

Received from pastors .....	\$ 3,673.46	\$ 2,402.25
-----------------------------	-------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Total amount collected for the year .....	\$60,081.61
Less 2½ % for Conference Expense Fund .....	1,495.55
	\$58,586.06
Less payment to Rev. I. O. Hall as per Cabinet order .....	583.00
To be apportioned .....	58,003.06
Amount apportioned .....	57,743.70
Balance unapportioned .....	\$ 259.36
General Conference Boards -- 50 % of \$57,743.70 equals	\$28,871.85
1. Administrative Funds get ---- .1285 % of \$28,871.85 equals	3,710.03
2. General Claims get ---- .8715 % of \$28,871.85 equals	25,161.82
Total .....	100 %
	\$28,871.85

Annual Conference Boards ----	50% of \$57,743.70 equals	\$28,871.85
1. Church Extension -----	.0556% of \$28,871.85 equals	1,605.27
2. Christian Education:		
Hendrix College -----	.1501% of \$28,871.85 equals	4,333.66
Conference Promotion -----	.1349% of \$28,871.85 equals	3,894.81
Pastors' School -----	.0158% of \$28,871.85 equals	456.18
Student Work (State school) --	.0106% of \$28,871.85 equals	306.04
Youth Crusade -----	.0106% of \$28,871.85 equals	306.04
Lay Student Loan Fund -----	.0211% of \$28,871.85 equals	609.20
3. Conference Missions -----	.1563% of \$28,871.85 equals	4,512.67
4. Arkansas Methodist -----	.0719% of \$28,871.85 equals	2,075.89
5. Conference Claimants -----	.2748% of \$28,871.85 equals	7,933.99
6. Orphanage -----	.0814% of \$28,871.85 equals	2,350.17
7. Lay Activities -----	.0169% of \$28,871.85 equals	487.93
Total -----	100%	\$28,871.85

### Auditor's Report

In accordance with your directions we have audited the accounts of Mr. C. E. Hayes, Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, for the period December 1st, 1939 to November 20th, 1940, and submit herewith statement of the Receipts and Disbursements together with Reconciliation of the Treasurer's Account with W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers.

All receipts accruing to the Conference, as shown by the books have been deposited in the Bank. The checks covering disbursements have been exhibited for our inspection and found to be properly endorsed and entered in the records.

Also included are statements of the Hendrix College Student Loan Fund and of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, covering the receipts and disbursements of both as shown by the records and cancelled checks.

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us, we are of the opinion that the within statements of Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflect the handling of the funds by the Treasurer for the period included in this report.

The detail of Conference Expense are as follows:

Printing and Binding—Conference Minutes -----	\$ 751.46
Supplies and Printing -----	51.19
Postage -----	45.00
Booking and Clerical Help -----	547.50
Clerks & Stenographic help at Conference -----	65.00
F. L. Eaton—Auditor -----	52.50
Transportation to Conference -----	14.35
Treasurers Bond -----	12.50
Exchange and Bank Charges -----	24.95

Total Conference Expense ----- \$1,564.45

FRANK L. EATON & CO.

### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

#### Report No. 2

I hereby submit the report of the Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference Board of Conference Claimants, for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1940.

Upon order of our Conference Commission of World Service and Fi-

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

nance, our books were audited November 7, 1940, by O. Colaw and Company and report is attached:

**Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements**  
**November 1, 1939 to October 31, 1940**  
**Operating Fund (Regular)**

Balance on hand November 1, 1939-----\$ 4,385.27

**Receipts:**

General Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.-----	\$ 1,550.79	
C. E. Hayes, Conference Treas. (1939 Bal.)--	5,508.79	
Whitmore & Smith (Pub. Agts., Dallas, Tex.)	2,418.32	
C. E. Hayes (Sustentation Fund)-----	908.54	
Carlisle Church (Dr. J. M. Workman)-----	50.00	
C. E. Hayes (after Conference balance)-----	66.05	

Total Receipts ----- 10,502.49

Total Receipts and Beginning Balance----- \$14,887.76

**Disbursements:**

To Conference Claimants -----	\$14,645.15	
Tillson Clark & Company (surety bond)-----	18.75	
Board meeting expense and clerical work----	27.84	14,691.74
Bal. transferred to new Board, Feb. 8, 1940---		196.02

**New Board Receipts and Disbursements**

Beginning Balance February 8, 1940----- \$ 196.02

**Receipts:**

Brewster Memorial Fund -----	\$ 1,200.00	
C. E. Hayes (Conference Treasurer)-----	2,920.44	
Treasurer of Missouri Conference-----	4.65	
Veteran's Day Offering -----	74.39	4,199.48

Total Receipts ----- \$ 4,395.50

**Disbursements:**

To Conference Claimants -----	\$ 586.47
To Emergency Relief -----	270.00
Expense Board Meeting and Stenographer----	19.62

Total Disbursements ----- 876.09

Balance in Fund October 31, 1940----- \$ 3,519.41

**Capital Fund—Superannuate Homes Fund:**

Savings Department, State National Bank, Texarkana, Arkansas,

Balance November 1, 1939-----\$377.02

Interest on above fund----- 3.77

Total ----- \$380.79

Disbursements ----- None

Balance October 31, 1940----- 380.79

Total Amount of Both Funds----- \$ 3,900.20

OTTO W. TEAGUE, Treasurer.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Receipts:**

From Conference Claims -----	\$11,208.75
From Church School Day -----	3,614.40
From W. E. Hogan, Fourth Sunday Offering -----	2,403.29
From Ministerial Education Fund -----	3,483.48
From Revolving Fund -----	250.00
Miscellaneous receipts -----	402.88

Total Receipts -----	*\$21,362.80
Balance in Bank October 31, 1939 -----	213.95

Total to account for ----- \$21,576.75

\*Net after deducting \$9.15 collection charge deducted by banks.

**Disbursements:****Office Expense:**

Office Rent -----	\$ 120.00
Office Secretary's salary -----	999.96
Telegrams and Telephone -----	185.95
Postage -----	194.20
Stationery and Supplies -----	217.77
Janitor -----	24.00—\$ 1,741.88

**Division Work:**

Children's Division -----	\$ 72.77
Young People's Division -----	1,144.03
Children's Director's salary -----	720.00—\$ 1,936.80

**Board Expense:**

General expense -----	\$ 273.11
Revolving Fund -----	250.00
Bank charges and returned checks -----	14.22—\$ 537.33

Extension and Training Work ----- \$ 1,871.98

**Field Work:**

Executive Secretary's salary -----	\$3,999.97
Field Worker's travel expense (McRae and Baker) -----	934.60
Car payments -----	228.50—\$ 5,163.07

Pastors' School -----	508.28
Hendrix College -----	5,682.32
Ministerial Education -----	3,479.21
Student Work -----	415.68

Total Disbursements -----	\$21,336.55
Balance in Bank October 31, 1940 -----	240.20

Total accounted for ----- \$21,576.75

Balance per Bank Statement ----- \$ 2,810.95

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Less Outstanding Checks:	No.	Amount
E. W. Martin -----	2091	\$ 95.00
Fred Harrison -----	2091	43.00
Mrs. E. E. Fohrell -----	2096	11.86
Clem Baker -----	2098	9.00
Mrs. C. W. Kent -----	2101	40.00
Mrs. R. A. Thomas -----	2102	41.50
Methodist Publishing House-----	2103	64.86
Mrs. J. D. Baker -----	2104	.85
First Methodist Church -----	2105	12.00
Allsopp & Chapple -----	2106	7.96
E. W. Martin -----	2107	632.50
Hendrix College -----	2108	533.33
Clem Baker -----	2109	38.89
Hendrix College -----	2110	1,000.00
C. R. Hozendorf -----	2111	40.00—\$ 2,570.75
Balance, per books -----		\$ 240.20

C. K. WILKERSON, Treasurer.

## Auditors' Report

In accordance with your directions, we have audited the accounts of the Board of Christian Education, Little Rock Conference, for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1940, and submit herewith statements of receipts and disbursements, together with reconciliation of accounts with W. B. Worthen Company, Bankers.

All receipts accruing to the Board as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank. The checks covering the disbursements have been exhibited for our inspection and found to be properly endorsed and entered in the records.

Based on the records examined and the information obtained by us, we are of the opinion that the within statements of receipts and disbursements correctly reflect the Board's financial operations for the year ended October 31, 1940.

Yours very truly,

FRANK L. EATON & COMPANY,  
Certified Public Accountants.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

For the Year Ended October 31, 1940

## Receipts

Received from Conference Treasurer .....	\$551.37
Balance in Bank October 31, 1939 .....	406.10
Total to Account for .....	<u>\$957.47</u>

## Disbursements

Stenographic and clerical work .....	\$ 25.00
Annual Board dinner .....	10.20
Advanced Conference Lay Leader .....	150.00
District Director's expense .....	28.19
Jurisdictional Conference expense .....	10.00
Adult Assembly and Mt. Sequoyah expense .....	42.04
Printing and stationery .....	4.57
Treasurer's bond .....	5.00
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$275.00</u>
Balance in Bank October 31, 1940 .....	682.47
Total Accounted for .....	<u>\$957.47</u>

MRS. R. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

## Auditor's Certificate

We have examined the records of the Board of Lay Activities for the period, November 1st, 1939 to October 31st, 1940, and find that all funds as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank, and have examined the cancelled checks and find the balance shown by the bank at October 31st, 1940, in the amount of \$682.47 is correct as per books after allowing for outstanding checks.

FRANK L. EATON,  
Certified Public Accountant.

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, AND GOLDEN CROSS FUND

## Receipts: (Mission Fund)

Received from J. L. Hoover (Former Treasurer)	\$2,293.03
Received from C. E. Hayes (Conference Treas.)	5,099.14
Total Receipts .....	<u>\$7,392.17</u>

## Disbursements:

To Conference Claimants .....	\$4,439.96
Missionary Conference expense .....	163.40
Treasurer's bond .....	12.50
Postage .....	14.37
Total disbursements .....	<u>\$4,630.23</u>
Balance on hand for Missionary Fund .....	<u>\$2,761.94</u>

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Golden Cross Fund

## Receipts:

From J. L. Hoover (Former Treasurer) -----	\$ 66.30
From J. F. Rawls, Treasurer -----	169.52
Total receipts -----	\$ 235.82
Paid to Chas. Giessen (Grant) -----	50.00
Balance on hand for Golden Cross Fund -----	\$ 185.82

Respectfully submitted,  
CARL HOLLIS, Treasurer of Board of Missions.

## Auditor's Report

This is to certify that I have examined the above report and found it correct in every detail.

F. M. HOLT, Auditor.  
Respectfully submitted,  
J. D. HAMMONS, Chairman,  
O. E. HOLMES, Secretary.

## REPORT OF TREASURER, ARKANSAS METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Financial Statement for Year October 1, 1939,  
September 30, 1940

## Income

Little Rock Conference on Claims -----	\$ 2,497.00
North Arkansas Conference on Claims -----	1,198.00
Little Rock Conference, gifts including Christmas Offerings--	6,277.00
North Ark. Conference, gifts including Christmas Offerings--	1,767.00
Total -----	\$11,739.00
Balance on hand October 1, 1939 -----	350.00
Grand total -----	\$12,089.00

## Disbursements

Salaries (including employees at home, physicians, nurses, stenographer-bookkeeper) -----	\$ 2,835.00
Food -----	2,117.00
Drugs -----	136.00
Clothing -----	238.00
Utilities -----	750.00
Insurance and taxes -----	212.00
Laundry -----	423.00
Petty cash and miscellaneous expense (including school expense, incidentals and miscellaneous expenses) -----	807.00
Hardware and furniture -----	78.00
Plumbing and repairs -----	689.00
Superintendent—Office and travel expense -----	600.00
Paid to Bank—Loan, principal and interest -----	3,071.00—\$11,956.00
Balance on hand -----	\$ 133.00

JAMES THOMAS, Superintendent.



**Auditor's Statement**

At the request of Dr. James Thomas, Superintendent, I submit report of audit of the books and accounts of the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage.

I have verified the deposits with the receipts and find the attached financial statement to be a correct analysis of the financial condition.

As a whole, the system is good and accurately maintained. All receipts and disbursements are properly recorded.

R. G. McDANIEL, Accountant.

**THE ARKANSAS METHODIST****Report of A. C. Millar, Editor and Manager**

**For Period October 19, 1939 to October 31, 1940**

To the Bishop and Members of the Little Rock Conference in Session at Texarkana, Ark., November 13, 1940:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

As Editor and Manager of the Arkansas Methodist, I herewith submit my financial report:

**Receipts:**

Cash on hand, October 19, 1939-----	\$ 136.63
Subscriptions -----	3,668.88
Advertising: Williams, \$1,647.31; Jacobs, \$385.89;	
Miscellaneous, \$800.37; total,-----	2,833.57
Loan—Union Bank-----	475.00
Conference collections -----	3,341.85
Rents -----	325.00
Keith—Principal, \$800.00; interest, \$13.00-----	813.00
Service bills-----	395.00
Miscellaneous -----	16.98
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$12,005.91</b>

**Disbursements:**

Salaries: A. C. Millar, old, \$232; this year, \$1,250.00-----	\$ 1,482.00
A. Winburne -----	1,000.00
Postage -----	702.42
Union Bank—Principal, \$200.00; interest, \$58.56-----	258.56
W. G. Hall—Principal, \$200.00; interest, \$101.50-----	301.50
Property improvements -----	258.83
Taxes -----	320.82
Insurance -----	198.10
Printing bill -----	6,622.82
Office supplies -----	115.36
Service bills -----	571.58
Miscellaneous -----	122.57
Cash on hand -----	51.35
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$12,005.91</b>

**Bills Payable:**

O. E. Williams, on printing bill-----	\$1,567.18
A. C. Millar—on salary-----	750.00
old account -----	1,396.50
Union Bank -----	1,250.00
W. G. Hall—Principal, \$3,200.00; interest, \$90.00--	3,290.00
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$ 8,253.68</b>

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

**Bills Receivable:**

Subscriptions accounts -----	\$ 143.50
Jacobs notes -----	565.00
Jacobs open account -----	52.99
Advertising -----	79.20
Keith—Principal, \$4,275.00; interest, \$300.00-----	4,575.00
Subscription arrears -----	1,000.00
Building pledges -----	775.00
<b>Total -----</b>	<b>\$7,190.69</b>

**Recommendations**

1. Continue \$1.00 rate and 50 cents for 100 per cent clubs.
2. We beg the pastors to make early canvass and work for more 100 per cent clubs.
3. We request the District Superintendents, Pastors, Lay Leaders and Woman's Society of Christian Service to cooperate to the fullest extent to put this paper into all Methodist Homes.
4. We request the Little Rock Conference to make asking of \$3,400, and the North Arkansas Conference the same, \$3,400.

It is still my opinion that if the pastors would take the campaign for circulation as seriously as they do other things, circulation could be increased to 15,000 or 20,000, and the income correspondingly increased.

I have enjoyed my work this year and am willing to continue as long as those in authority think I am doing what should be done by a denominational editor.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. MILLAR, Editor and Manager.  
By JAMES THOMAS.

Note: The audit for this fund was not completed in time for the Journal. It will be published later in the Arkansas Methodist.

**RECOMMENDATION TO THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE  
BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES  
FROM THE CABINET**

Since the Discipline (Paragraph 1259 (1) ) states that the Golden Cross money raised through the annual enrollment shall be used as directed by the Annual Conference, we, the Cabinet of the Little Rock Conference, respectfully recommend that the Committee of Hospitals and Homes, appointed by the District Conferences be authorized by the Annual Conference to use Golden Cross money within the bounds of the respective districts in providing hospitalization for worthy cases.

This recommendation was submitted to the Cabinet by Rev. W. Neill Hart, Conference Director of Golden Cross, and Rev. Leland Clegg, District Superintendent of the Camden District. It was adopted by the Cabinet in session at El Dorado, Ark., April 3, 1940.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CABINET.  
By FRED R. HARRISON, Secretary.

## MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION

Paid During Conference Year 1939-1940

## Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia	\$ 30.00
Forest E. Dudley (Arkadelphia)	7.50
Benton	25.00
H. B. Vaught (Benton)	25.00
First Church, Hot Springs	40.00
J. H. Cummins (Grand Avenue)	18.00
Malvern	25.00
W. C. Watson (Malvern)	25.00
Sparkman-Sardis	12.00
Fred R. Harrison	33.00
R. C. Rhodes	36.00
Total	\$276.50

## Camden District

Camden	\$ 86.00
J. L. Hoover (Camden)	36.00
Camden Circuit	4.00
Chidester Circuit	10.00
G. L. Cagle (Chidester)	10.00
Albea Godbold (First Church, El Dorado)	50.00
Vantrease (El Dorado)	22.50
J. L. Tucker (Vantrease)	18.28
Fordyce	20.00
Edward W. Harris (Fordyce)	20.00
Huttig	10.00
Magnolia	30.00
Roy E. Fawcett (Magnolia)	30.00
Magnolia Village	11.50
J. A. Wade (Magnolia Village)	11.00
Norphlet	15.00
L. C. Gatlin (Norphlet)	15.00
Parker's Chapel-Fredonia	6.00
Smackover	22.50
W. L. Arnold (Smackover)	22.50
Alfred Doss (Strong Circuit)	11.00
J. A. Simpson (Waldo)	12.00
Leland Clegg	51.00
Total	\$536.28

## Little Rock District

Bauxite-Sardis	\$ 13.00
J. F. Walker (Bauxite-Sardis)	14.00
Carlisle	15.00
J. M. Workman (Carlisle)	15.00
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff	6.00
W. W. Nelson (Des Arc-DeValls Bluff)	11.97
Douglasville-Geyer Springs	12.00
Curtis Williams (Douglasville-Geyer Springs)	12.00
England	18.00
George Meyer (England)	18.00
Asbury	36.00

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

R. B. Moore (Asbury)	36.00
First Church Little Rock	60.00
Warren Johnston	60.00
C. R. Hozendorf	15.00
H. M. McGuyre	15.00
Highland	24.00
H. M. Fikes	24.00
Hunter	12.00
A. J. Shirey (Hunter)	12.00
Pulaski Heights	33.00
J. E. Cooper (Pulaski Heights)	33.00
Twenty-Eighth Street	12.00
B. F. Fitzhugh	5.00
Winfield	50.00
Gaston Foote (Winfield)	50.00
Lonoke	18.00
D. T. Rowe (Lonoke)	18.00
Primrose	12.00
M. W. Miller (Primrose)	12.00
J. D. Hammons	36.00
C. M. Reves	52.63
Clem Baker	40.00
Total	\$800.60

## Monticello District

H. D. Sadler	\$ 38.00
T. T. McNeal (Crossett)	10.00
Van Harrell (Dumas)	21.00
J. B. Hefley (McGehee)	20.00
J. M. Hamilton	27.00
Warren	27.00
L. E. N. Hundley (Warren)	27.00
J. W. Thomas (Wilmot)	12.00
Total	\$182.00

## Pine Bluff District

W. Neill Hart	\$ 49.00
Earl Lewis (Alzheimer-Wabbaseka)	10.00
DeWitt	24.00
A. J. Christie (DeWitt)	24.00
Grady-Gould	11.00
R. H. Cannon (Grady-Gould)	11.00
S. T. Baugh (Carr Memorial)	5.00
First Church, Pine Bluff	40.00
E. C. Rule (First Church, Pine Bluff)	40.00
F. G. Roebuck (Lakeside)	33.00
J. D. Montgomery (Rison)	15.00
Sheridan	18.00
B. F. Roebuck (Sheridan)	18.00
Star City	13.36
Virgil Keeley (Star City)	13.36
R. L. Long (Stuttgart, First Church)	21.00
Grand Avenue (Stuttgart)	24.00
Roland E. Darrow (Grand Avenue, Stuttgart)	24.00
Total	\$393.72

## Prescott District

Amity	\$ 11.00
Fred W. Schwendimann (Amity)	11.00
Blevins	12.90
C. H. Giessen	12.90
Emmet-Bierne	14.13
O. C. Birdwell (Emmet-Bierne)	14.13
George W. Warren (Forester)	18.70
Glenwood	11.30
I. A. Love (Glenwood)	11.30
Gurdon	24.00
A. C. Carraway (Gurdon)	24.00
Hope	30.00
K. L. Spore (Hope)	30.00
E. H. Martin (Mineral Springs)	12.50
Murfreesboro-Delight	12.00
G. W. Robertson (Murfreesboro-Delight)	12.00
Nashville	24.00
Arthur Terry (Nashville)	24.00
T. M. Armstrong (Okolona)	11.00
O. E. Holmes (Prescott)	24.00
Washington-Ozan	11.00
J. A. Newell (Washington-Ozan)	11.00
J. D. Baker	33.00
Total	\$399.86

## Texarkana District

Ashdown	\$ 15.00
W. R. Boyd (Ashdown)	15.00
DeQueen	24.00
E. D. Galloway	24.00
Dierks-Green's Chapel	9.00
Foreman	15.00
J. W. Hammons (Foreman)	15.00
Lewisville-Bradley	17.00
A. W. Hamilton (Lewisville-Bradley)	17.00
R. A. Teeter (Mena)	18.00
Stamps-Garland City	12.00
C. B. Wyatt (Stamps-Garland City)	12.00
Fairview (Texarkana)	18.00
Otto Teague (Fairview, Texarkana)	18.00
First Church, Texarkana	40.00
A. G. Walton (First Church, Texarkana)	40.00
J. W. Mann	33.00
Total	\$342.00
Grand Total	\$2,930.00

**PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND**

We, your Commission on Ministerial Sustentation, submit the following as the amended plan for the incoming year:

**I. Commission.**

1. On nomination of the Superintendent of each of the several districts the Annual Conference shall elect quadrennially one lay member from his district and one preacher to serve on this Commission. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of the Commission.

2. The Commission shall elect its own chairman and such other officers as its needs may require.

3. The Commission shall meet annually at least one month before Conference at the call of the chairman, and at such other times and places as need may require.

**II. Beneficiaries.**

1. Beneficiaries under this plan shall be divided into two groups, such grouping being determined by the relation to the Conference sustained by each, as follows: (a) members of the Conference and those duly admitted on trial and serving under appointment from the Bishop; (b) supply preachers who meet all disciplinary requirements for supplies, provided that cases clearly within the spirit of these provisions may be considered regular by unanimous vote of the chairman and secretary of the Commission and the members of the Cabinet.

2. The minimum salary fixed for each group respectively shall be \$1,000 and \$800. The Commission will match dollar for dollar, as far as its funds make it possible; any increase paid by any charge over and above the average paid by such charge for the three fiscal years ending in 1935, 1936 and 1937, up to the minimum fixed for the group to which the pastor belongs.

**III. Raising Funds.**

1. For the purpose of meeting the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraph, an apportionment of one per cent shall be made on all preachers' salaries of \$1,000 or more, and upon all charges paying such salaries.

2. The treasurer elected by the Commission shall be the one to receive and disburse funds accruing from this source, provided, funds shall be paid out only on certification of the District Superintendent of the beneficiary.

3. District Superintendents shall report to the Commission the names of beneficiaries and the amount of aid given. The Treasurer shall keep an itemized account of the benefits paid out and report same to the chairman of this Commission as soon after the session of the annual Conference as possible.

4. Any part of this plan may be amended at any session of the Conference on recommendation of the Commission, or on motion from the floor of the Conference.

CARL HOLLIS, Chairman.  
R. H. CANNON, Secretary.

**REPORT OF CONFERENCE MISSIONARY**

I minister in the hospitals and prisons of the country as I have time to reach them and baptize people in both places. I also preach in underprivileged communities, where I held meetings across fifteen weeks of the year, where people are saved and received into the church.

My work is financed by faith.

JOHN F. TAYLOR, Conference Missionary.

## RESOLUTION

Pertaining to Change in Conference Rule No. 13

WHEREAS, The General Conference of 1940 provided for the use of the District Superintendents on the Conference Board of Missions, Par. 1034, and also provided for their use on the Conference Board of Education, Par. 1184, and

WHEREAS, Our Conference Rule No. 13, is contrary to this law, and therefore is unconstitutional, therefore be it

RESOLVED, By the Little Rock Conference in regular session in Texarkana, November 12-17, 1940, that our Conference Rule No. 13 be changed to read as follows: At least one District Superintendent may serve on each of the major Conference Boards. No member of the Conference shall serve on more than one major Board. Provided that this Rule shall not apply to special Committees and Commissions appointed by the Bishop in charge, nor to ex-officio members.

(Signed)

S. T. BAUGH.  
C. E. WHITTEN.  
B. F. ROEBUCK.  
KENNETH L. SPORE.  
T. T. McNEAL.  
R. B. MOORE.  
R. L. LONG.  
J. M. HAMILTON.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS

When the announcement was made that the Little Rock Annual Conference would convene in Texarkana everyone was delighted to know that we would have the happy privilege of meeting once again with these good people whose wonderful hospitality has made Texarkana famous.

We have been made happy that these days with Texarkana and her people have been ours.

We express our appreciation to Bishop C. C. Selecman for his kindly manner and brotherly spirit, and rare wit and humor as our presiding officer.

To our Pastor Host, Dr. A. J. Walton and his good people; the exceptionally efficient entertainment committees; the young ladies in the post office and the information bureau; the home and courtesy cars; the Boy Scouts, and to Mr. Cargile for the splendid welcoming address, we are profoundly grateful.

The ministry of Dr. Hickman, our Conference preacher, has been a blessing to all of us. He has opened our eyes and filled our souls with the good things of the Lord and His Gospel.

Our Conference officers have been their efficient selves and we express our appreciation to them. We want also to express our appreciation to Reverend C. R. Hozendorf for the daily bulletins.

To the local and state press for their generous publicity; to the Fairview, College Hill and First Methodist Church of Texas and all other churches for the gracious welcome and hospitality. To these we would add all the good people of the good city of Texarkana, the city "where Texas ends, and Arkansas begins."

Ours is, in a sense, a migrant life and it has been with profit of heart and living that we have spent these days in this city. Your homes have been happy to us, your hospitality generous, and we feel strengthened on the way by having been with you.

In these closing moments and in the days to come we pray that the God of all grace may keep you and give you peace.

H. M. FIKES, Chairman.

J. T. THOMPSON, Secretary.

A resolution of thanks to the police officers of Texarkana, Arkansas, for their courtesy and efficient service was passed.

### RESOLUTION ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Whereas, we recognize that it is the duty of the Church to uphold the sanctity of Christian marriage,

And, whereas, the alarming divorce rate, which is the highest of any country in the world, constitutes a sinister threat to the institution of the family.

And, whereas, we believe that a change in the present marriage laws of the State of Arkansas would help to safeguard the integrity of the future homes of our land:

Be it resolved, by this body that the present law governing the issuance of marriage licenses be changed to include two new provisions: (1) that a health certificate be presented by both contracting parties before a marriage license can be issued, and (2) that the license not be valid until three days have expired after the date of issuance.

This resolution to be addressed to the Governor-elect, Honorable Homer Adkins, and the General Assembly of 1941. A draft of a bill incorporating the above features is attached herewith.

WARREN JOHNSTON.

FRED R. HARRISON.

CLEM BAKER.

J. W. MANN.

GEORGE G. MEYER.

GASTON FOOTE.

JOHN W. HAMMONS.

LELAND CLEGG.

C. R. HOZENDORF.

W. NEILL HART.

JAMES THOMAS.

ROLAND E. DARROW.

A. G. WALTON.

J. D. HAMMONS.

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Charles C. Selecman, have this day and date, ordained to the office of Deacon: Clinton Marion Atchley, Curtis Wendell Williams, Robert Owen Beck, Richard Taylor Perry, Mark French Vaught, Jack Stauffer Wilkes, Yong Hak Park; and John Ralph Clayton and Louis William Averett to the office of Elder.

(Signed) CHARLES C. SELECMAN.

Done at Texarkana, Ark., November 16, 1940.



## Memiors

### FRANCIS N. BREWER

Francis N. Brewer was born in Georgia, June 11, 1868, the son of John A. and Martha B. Brewer, and moved to Arkansas at the age of two years. He was educated in the public schools of Arkansas, was converted in early childhood, joined the Church and became an active Christian. He was admitted into the Little Rock Conference in December, 1889, at the Conference held in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. He was married to Miss Robinson, sister of Senator Joe T. Robinson, and to this union several children were born—all girls except one son, Joe R. Brewer of Washington, D. C.

He filled the following appointments in the Little Rock Conference: Kingsland, St. Charles, Richmond, Ashdown, Center Point, Chaplain of Penitentiary, Carlisle and Hazen, Gurdon, Hamburg, Mena, DeQueen, Fairview Church, Texarkana, Benton, Presiding Elder of Texarkana District, College Hill Church, Texarkana, Oaklawn Church, Hot Springs, Pine Bluff and Horatio. In addition to these appointments by his Church, he was grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the Arkansas Masons for forty years, and no man, in all of the history of the progress of Masonry in our state, was more loved than Francis N. Brewer.

Having served actively in the ministry for fifty years, he asked to be retired at the Conference held in Warren, Arkansas, in November of 1939. From the beginning to the very close of his ministry, he was eminently successful and was most highly esteemed, both as a preacher and a pastor. He was richly endowed by nature and grace and every faculty and power of his strong life was consecrated to this one work. He was a diligent student with a good personal library and his mind was vigorous, alert and strong. He was careful that his mental faculties should not become rusty by reason of disuse.

He loved men with all of the wealth of his noble and generous nature and the charm of the library could not win him from daily touch and companionship with the people.

Those who knew him well can never forget the charm of his personality as it was revealed in the social circles. The writer doubts whether any man ever lived among us that had more friends and was more loved by the people than Nick Brewer. With Christ-like love and compassion he sought out the wayward and the wandering and drew them by the cords of his love to a better life.

He loved his brethren of the ministry and was loved by them with singular devotion. They were his comrades and his favorite designation of them was "the boys". This revealed the soldier instinct in his heart. In common with them, he was fighting the good fight of faith. He was loyal to the traditions and ideals of the itinerant ministry and no man ever had cause to even suspect him of seeking for place or preferment among his brethren. If he ever grieved because of appointments given him, no man knew anything of his grievance.

Anticipating his retirement and having announced his purpose to his intimate friends, he purchased a home in Benton, Arkansas, in which he died on May 31, 1940. He was buried in Texarkana on June 3, 1940. Funeral services were conducted by the Presiding Elder, the Reverend J. Wayne Mann, with other preachers and the writer making the address. The writer never saw a more sympathetic and beautiful spirit than he witnessed in the great throng that attended the funeral services.

He is survived by his widow, five daughters, one son and one brother, Dr. J. F. Brewer of Kerr, Arkansas.

A good and faithful minister of the Gospel, as loyal a character as ever passed through our Conference, was this man. He knew the messenger of death was near and he himself arranged all of the details of his funeral, giving final counsel to his friends and sending messages of love and assurance to many.

Brother, comrade, friend, farewell! We shall miss the cordial grasp of your hand, the subtle play of your humor and the loving sympathy of your great, warm, tender heart but we shall cherish your memory and hope to meet you again in the land where we never grow old and where disease and death never come.

JAMES THOMAS.

#### DR. J. E. BUTLER

Dr. J. E. Butler's was a useful career in the Christian ministry. He was born in South Texas, January 6, 1873, and passed to his eternal reward at the home of his son at Pineville, Louisiana, May 16, 1940.

He felt the call to the ministry in his youth, and set out on the long hard road to attain an education. His parents were poor, and with his own labor he had to provide his living and expenses in school while doing his study, but with all these responsibilities he made an excellent record as a student. At Westminster College, then located at Westminster, Texas, his academic work was principally done, and he was the first to graduate from the Theological department of the school.

J. E. Butler was married to Miss Dollie Morris, June, 1900. To this union were born three boys and two girls, all of whom are making their mark in professional and business endeavors. Mrs. Butler preceded her husband in death by only a few months, having gone to her home beyond while in attendance at the Uniting Conference at Kansas City, where she represented the Women's Work of her denomination in Arkansas. Brother Butler never fully recovered from the shock of her death, and same probably hastened the end for him.

Dr. Butler spent some years as a teacher, holding the positions at intervals of Dean of Westminster College; Superintendent of the Public Schools of Rector, Arkansas; and a professorship in a Presbyterian college. He served several pastorates in the Texas Conference, and also was appointed to three pastorates in the Arkansas Conference, of the former Methodist Protestant church; and was elected president of the Texas Conference seven times, and almost as many times was elected to the presidency of the Arkansas Conference.

His latter years, with the exception of a brief period before his death, were happily lived with Mrs. Butler in the Butler residence at Haynesville, Louisiana, where in the Haynesville cemetery beside his companion he sleeps to wait the Lord's return.

He was a Great Soldier of the Cross, a wise counselor, a Christian gentleman, and a sympathetic friend. Perhaps no one of the former Methodist Fellowship, of which he was a member, was better known in the Southwest, or loved and honored more than he.

W. O. TISDALE

#### G. C. CHAMBERS

Near Magnolia, Arkansas, June 12, 1873, Rev. G. C. Chambers began his natural life. And he took his leave of this world July 7, 1940, to join the innumerable host redeemed by the blood of the Lamb, who preceded him to the home the Master spoke of in the 14th chapter of St. John.

He was united in marriage to Miss Almeda Elizabeth Nall, December 28, 1893. To bless their home came five children, four boys and a

girl. Mrs. Chambers was a true helpmeet during the years of her husband's ministry, and deserves much credit for the sacrifices that she made in order that Bro. Chambers might carry the Gospel message to a lost world. And in her loneliness now she is courageously submitting to the will of God, knowing by faith that in the land of endless day, at some time in the future she will live again with her loved one.

G. C. Chambers did not have the opportunity to attend college, but was a faithful student, and a very effective preacher. It was the happy privilege of the writer to be associated with him in revivals, and we can witness to the fact that he led many souls to Christ. Not only could he win men to God by his preaching, but by association with them also. He was one that could appreciate a good clean joke, and was ever ready to help his friends laugh away their troubles. He was a lover of sports as fishing and hunting, and it has been said that by these means he indirectly won scores of people to the Lord.

Bro. Chambers was an active preacher in the former Methodist Protestant Church for nearly two decades, living on his farm east of Magnolia all the while, as he was given appointments that he could reach from his home. He worked on his farm to supplement his salary, and we have no recollection of his complaining for the small wages that he received for his services as a preacher.

The latter years of his life were made sad by the passing of his oldest son, Rev. Alford Chambers, who too was a preacher, and undergraduate of the Arkansas Conference. The son went home to meet his Saviour more than seventeen years before the father did.

In the passing of the Rev. George C. Chambers the Methodist Church lost a builder of the kingdom of God, Arkansas a great citizen, the community a neighbor, and humanity a friend. Seldom, in our judgment, have we become acquainted with any person who counted for more in the church, and the ministry who has had to labor under the disadvantages that were his. The influences of his life will live on to inspire, and to challenge us who knew him to endeavor to attain higher plains of Christian living.

W. O. TISDALE.

#### A. C. MILLAR

Alexander Copeland Millar, A. B., A. M., D. D., L. L. D., son of William John and Ellen Caven Millar, was born in McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861, and died at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 9, 1940. He was graduated with the A. B. degree at Central College, Fayette, Missouri, in 1885, and the A. M. degree in 1889. He was married to Elizabeth Harwood of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887. They are survived by a daughter, Ethel Key, and two sons, Paul Harwood, and George Dana. Mrs. Millar died May 22, 1924. He was married to Miss Susie McKinnon of Jacksonville, Texas, October 15, 1925, who survives him.

Dr. Millar's career was unique in several of its aspects. Although he was admitted on trial into the Methodist itinerancy in 1886, and was active fifty-four years, he was never a pastor. And yet he did more preaching than most men in the regular ministry. His time was about equally divided between educational work and religious journalism. He had an ambition, not quite attained, to preach in every Methodist church in Arkansas. He also did much preaching in various parts of the United States.

He was a churchman of a high order. That he kept himself widely and accurately informed as to the objectives, processes and usages of the church is attested by the positions he was called on to fill. He was two years a college professor, twenty years a college president, four years a presiding elder, twenty seven years editor of a church paper,

delegate to the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, four years a member of the General Board of Christian Education, and three years a member of the Education Commission, many years a member of the General Conference, and from its beginning, a member of the Judicial Council. As a citizen, his activity and influence in whatever affects the well being of people was quite equal to his interest in moral and spiritual welfare. He was an informed, alert and persistent advocate of wholesale recreation, good roads, conservation and development of natural resources, and good government.

Dr. Millar's generosity was after the Biblical pattern in kind and measure. He gave himself, in good measure, pressed down, shaken together and running over. He was out somewhere almost every week helping some brother minister hold up the banner of righteousness. When he was outside the state on one of his many humanitarian missions, he often preached acceptably to large cultured audiences. But in Arkansas, where he gave his life's "full measure of devotion," he went wherever the way was open, accepted the peoples' hospitality, and turned it back to them in sweet Christian service. On these visits he usually spoke from two to six times a day. Asked how he could do it at his age, he replied: "I was careful in selecting my parents and grandparents, and I have tried to behave myself."

He was a shining example of plain living and high thinking. He never seemed to concern himself about his income. He traveled much but never owned an automobile. His concern was to give, not to get. For length, breadth, variety and quality of service to Arkansas, history will rank him the peer of the state's few chief benefactors.

C. J. GREENE.

#### MRS. ROY L. BROWN

Frances Lorena Follis Brown was born at Sarcoxie, Missouri, November 21, 1898. At the age of eleven she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at Nowata, Oklahoma. She graduated from Sarcoxie High School and attended Stephens College at Columbia, Missouri.

On June 18, 1916, she married the Rev. Roy Brown who was then a member of the Missouri Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. To this union four children were born: Gerald Irwin, Frances Leroy, who preceded her to the glory world, Patricia Jean and Robert Dean.

At the time of her marriage her husband was pastor at Billings, Missouri. Other places at which she lived in Missouri are: Lockwood, West Plains, Oceola, Butler, and Joplin. In 1918 she came to Little Rock when her husband became pastor of Scott Street Methodist Episcopal Church.

These facts and figures cannot of themselves tell the story of Mrs. Brown's life. Deeply religious by nature, well trained in the work of the church, talented as a musician, and radiant in her personality, she brought to the work of the ministry all that was needed to make her an ideal companion and fellow-worker for her husband. Active in all departments of the church she made herself felt particularly among the young people. As teacher in the Sunday School and as leader in assemblies and camps for youth she exercised a wide and lasting influence for good. She understood young people and easily led them in the direction they should go.

But nowhere did the strength and beauty of her life shine forth so gloriously as in her own home. She was a model wife and mother. She loved the home and knew how to make it a place of happiness for her husband and for her children. It was as she went joyously about the

preparation of the evening meal for her family that she heard the Master's call to come up higher. Happy he who has such a wife in the parsonage home, and thrice happy they who as children know the love of such a Mother.

Funeral services were held in Little Rock at Scott Street Church where a congregation that taxed the capacity of the building assembled at an early hour on Saturday morning, October 26. This service was in charge of Dr. C. M. Reves, District Superintendent of the Little Rock District, assisted by the Methodist ministers of the district. On Sunday afternoon, October 27, another service was held at Sarcoxie, with Dr. William Riddy Nelson, Dr. Charles Gilbreath, and Rev. W. Y. Howell participating. The body was laid to rest in the family cemetery at Sarcoxie by the side of her little lad.

#### MRS. W. W. FINCHER

Mrs. Martha Izora Grant Fincher was born near Rosston, Arkansas, December 24, 1881. She professed faith in Christ, and united with the Methodist Protestant Church at Mt. Moriah at the early age of 19 years.

She was married to W. W. Fincher, September 24, 1899. To this union were born nine children, seven of whom are living. They are: Wiley A. Fincher, Shreveport, Louisiana; Aubrey E. Fincher, Camden, Arkansas; John Fincher, Stamps, Arkansas; Hugh Fincher, Stamps, Arkansas; Mrs. Leslie Nix, Springhill, Louisiana; Mrs. Ruby Nix, Buckner, Arkansas, and Mrs. Odelle Burke, Kilgore, Texas.

Mrs. Fincher departed this life on the 27th of October, 1940. She was laid to rest on the 28th of October, 1940; her funeral services being held by Rev. C. B. Wyatt, assisted by Rev. S. B. Mann and Rev. J. B. Nix. The hold that she had on the community was manifested by the large floral offering.

Sister Fincher was truly a preacher's wife. Being possessed of a sweet spirit, she endeared herself to all her associates. She was a helpmeet indeed, always seeing that the home and the children were cared for, but at the same time not neglecting her duty in the church, and she was ready to make any sacrifice for the Cause of Christ. Her life is a precious legacy to us all inviting us to a similar life of good work and a like reward.

The memory of her good deeds and her consecrated life will live not only in the hearts of her neighbors and friends, but in the hearts of many of the people of the charges where Brother Fincher served for twenty-nine years.

T. W. NUNN.

#### MRS. WILLIE MAE NEWELL

Willie Mae Moon, the daughter of T. W. and Mollie Moon, was born in Pope County, Arkansas, February 18, 1900, and went to her eternal home September 2, 1940, aged 40 years, six months and twenty days. She was married to J. A. Newell, February 23, 1919. To this union two daughters were born, Edna Mae of Booneville, Arkansas, and Maxine of the home.

She is survived by her husband, J. A. Newell; two daughters, Edna Mae of Booneville, Arkansas, and Maxine of Washington, Arkansas; one sister, Mrs. Rose Pryor, Booneville, Arkansas, and a host of relations and friends. She was converted early in life, and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian church, living in that church until her husband entered the Methodist Ministry. She then united with the Methodist Church, and entered wholeheartedly into the duties of a minister's wife,

serving with her husband the following charges: Center Valley, Everton and Amity, Arkansas.

She never complained about any of the places the church sent us to, believing that it was the will of God to go where we were sent. Her life was an open book and she was a faithful servant of Him in whom she believed. Her desire as to live, but she realized before she put out from this earthly home that she was going to move to a new home, and told her husband that she was ready to go, then closed her eyes and embarked for that "Home not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

Her funeral was conducted by Rev. J. D. Baker, District Superintendent of the Prescott District, assisted by Rev. E. T. McAfee, pastor of the Bingen Methodist Church. Her body was laid to rest in the Baptist Cemetery at Center Valley, Arkansas.

#### MRS. ALICE PATTERSON RUTLEDGE

Mrs. Alice Patterson Rutledge, wife of Rev. S. G. Rutledge, was born June 18, 1874, at Dyersburg, Tennessee, and passed to her reward December 19, 1939, at a Little Rock, Arkansas, hospital. On December 28, 1928, she was married to Rev. S. G. Rutledge, at that time a minister in the Methodist Protestant Church.

During the eleven years that she served as a Methodist minister's wife, she was faithful and devoted in her service to the Church. She had united with the Methodist Church in girlhood, and remained a worthy Christian character. She possessed an attractive personality and was a splendid helpmeet for Brother Rutledge in the work of the Pastorate.

The funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by Dr. W. C. Watson, at the Cooper Funeral Home in Malvern, Arkansas. Burial was in Dyersburg, Tennessee.

FRED R. HARRISON.

#### MRS. EMMA DICKENS TISDALE

Mrs. Emma Dickens Tisdale was born near Sharman, Columbia County, Arkansas, on October 5, 1887, and died at her home in Magnolia, Arkansas, August 27, 1940. Sister Tisdale received her education in the common schools of Arkansas, and prepared herself for a business position. She served several terms as Deputy Circuit Clerk of Columbia County. She met Reverend W. O. Tisdale while the latter was teaching school in her community and was married to him on March 6, 1921. Reverend J. A. Wade read the marriage ceremony.

Sister Tisdale was not widely known over the state, as she seldom accompanied her husband on his itinerancies. She was a quiet and unassuming woman. She did not care to take part in public affairs, but gracefully filled her place in whatever role she was called upon. She lent her every aid to her husband in his pastoral duties, and was indispensable to him in his work. Her wise and timely advice, her sound and sane judgment and her patience and piety won for her many friends wherever she went.

After a long period of illness, of intense suffering resulting from several operations, our Heavenly Father called her to rest. Reverend W. O. Lynch, Reverend A. N. Stonecipher and the writer held the funeral services at old Sharman Church, where her body was laid to rest. Certainly we can say, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

J. A. WADE.

#### MRS. J. W. YORK

We fail some times to understand why many of us who try to serve God acceptably must experience the sorrow, and the disappointments in life that often we experience. Yet, we know that our Heavenly Father

makes no mistakes in his dealings with us, and that He guides the destiny of those who put their trust in Him and that in the end all will be well, and "we will understand it better by and by".

These are our thoughts relative to the heavy load of sorrow now borne by the Rev. J. W. York and the nine surviving children caused by the recent passing of the wife and mother.

Mrs. Etta Mae Bruce York was born in Jallatin County, Illinois, September 8, 1899; and went home to glory September 7, 1940.

She lived a long and beautiful Christian life, as she was converted in childhood, when she became an active member of the Methodist Church, and remained such until her death. While still a young woman, she assumed the responsibility of a preacher's wife, and for the twenty-eight years that her husband served in the Itinerancy of the Arkansas Conference of the former Methodist Protestant church, she stood by him as a true minister's wife, ready and willing to make any sacrifice, and to render all assistance possible to help Brother York succeed in the ministry.

Mrs. York was loved and respected by those of her acquaintance, and sacred memories of her will linger in our hearts.

For the comfort of those bidding farewell to this loved one, so far as this life is concerned, we wish to conclude with these words of the poet:

"When twilight shadows lengthen,  
And the end of life is near,  
May dreams be sweet and pleasant  
Of the friends of yester-year:  
When summons call us hither,  
To home on the other side,  
May we all be found waiting,  
With Jesus our Lord and Guide;

"When safe across the river  
Of chilling waters we land,  
Our circle there unbroken,  
We shall join that Holy Band:  
With loved ones there forever,  
All around the great white throne,  
We shall sing and shout fore'er  
In Heaven's eternal home."

W. O. TISDALE.

# LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
Wm. B. Whiteside	1853	Hempstead County, Ark.	1877	1881	1883	Near Texarkana, Ark.
John Pryor	1811	Sullivan County, Tenn.	1830	1830	1883	
J. C. Green	.....	Giles County, Tenn.	1858	1878	1883	
B. C. Wier	.....	Arundel County, Md.	.....	1819	1883	
L. S. Marshall	1796	Henderson County, Ky.	.....	1838	1883	Glenville, Ark.
Julius Stanley	.....	Tennessee	.....	1879	1885	Columbus, Ark.
Wm. P. Lany	1854	Ouachita County, Ark.	1874	1878	1885	
O. C. Robertson	.....	Sussex County, Va.	.....	1879	.....	Buena Vista, Ark.
A. R. Winfield	1822	Woodlawn, Ark.	1846	1846	1888	Little Rock, Ark.
John J. Jenkins	1852	Mississippi	1874	1875	1889	Stephens, Ark.
Thomas G. Galloway	1855	Calhoun County, Ark.	1877	1880	1889	Bryant, Ark.
L. M. Keith	.....	Hyde County, N. C.	1876	1876	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
Benjamin Watson	.....	Tennessee	1831	1832	1890	Sulphur Springs, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson	1810	.....	.....	.....	1891	Emmett, Ark.
A. W. Simmons	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893	Near Texarkana, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893	Atlanta, Ark.
J. F. Follin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley	1849	.....	.....	.....	1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893	Monticello, Ark.
Geo. W. Rice	1859	Bradley County, Ark.	1887	1887	1894	Toledo Circuit, Ark.
J. S. Clower	1846	Shelby County, Ala.	.....	1888	1894	Nashville Circuit, Ark.
C. L. Adams	1866	Lonoke County, Ark.	1885	1886	1895	Cabot, Ark.
John McLaughlin	1825	Pertha, Scotland	.....	1873	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
P. P. Purke	1836	Laurens, S. C.	.....	1884	1896	Texas
F. J. Shaw	1846	Fleming County, Ky.	.....	1889	1896	Humphrey Circuit, Ark.
A. S. Scott	1858	Saline County, Ark.	1883	1883	1896	Dallas County, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	1832	Marlboro, S. C.	1870	1882	1896	Hamburg Circuit, Ark.
Robt. H. Saunders	1826	Carter County, Tenn.	.....	1870	1896	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Wilson	1864	Cass County, Ind.	1890	1893	1897	Svan Lake, Ark.
John T. Shaw	1870	Dover, Ark.	1892	1894	1897	Little Prairie, Ark.
Wm. C. Adams	1835	Mississippi	1859	1859	1888	Sheridan, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	1862	Dallas County, Ark.	1882	1884	1889	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	1836	Indiana	1870	1871	1900	Fine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Kelley	1865	Pike County, Ark.	1891	1891	1900	Umpire Ct. Lockesburg, Ark.



# LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
J. H. Blakely.....	1817	Tennessee.....	1842	1842	1900	Plantersville, Ark.
A. B. Winfield.....	1854	Virginia.....	1845	1847	1901	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond.....	1850	Georgia.....	1877	1865	1901	Dumas, Ark.
Geo. W. Matthews.....	1836	Virginia.....	1856	1870	1902	Virginia Springs, Ark.
R. H. Pointer.....	1844	Kentucky.....	1878	....	1902	Little Rock, Ark. Ark.
Andrew Hunter.....	1813	Ireland.....	1836	....	1902	Mineral Springs, Ark.
B. G. Johnson.....	1823	Tennessee.....	1854	1860	1903	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
J. O. Walsh.....	1873	Dallas County, Ark.....	....	1893	1903	Lacey Circuit, Ark.
David F. Curry.....	1876	Prairie County, Ark.....	1901	1901	1903	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
J. W. Duncan.....	1874	Drew County, Ark.....	1893	1899	1903	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. Hawley.....	1867	Pulaski County, Ark.....	....	1887	1904	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. Y. Christmas.....	....	Ashley County, Ark.....	1881	1883	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. D. Whiteside.....	1847	Hempstead County, Ark.....	1874	1874	1904	Spring Hill, Ark.
B. A. White.....	1850	Tennessee.....	1882	1889	1904	Prescott, Ark.
Alexander Avery.....	1809	North Carolina.....	1836	1836	1905	Stutsgart, Ark.
L. B. Hawley.....	1845	Virginia.....	1863	1876	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John F. Carr.....	1834	Tennessee.....	1863	1854	1906	Bearden, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas.....	1843	South Carolina.....	1866	1869	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. H. Browning.....	1813	Tennessee.....	1840	1850	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
James R. Harvey.....	1837	Russellville, Ark.....	1358	1859	1907	Near Cabot, Ark.
E. L. Beard.....	1831	North Carolina.....	....	1882	1908	Paris, Tenn.
Ernest P. Sewell.....	1882	Columbia County, Ark.....	1906	1906	1909	London, Ark.
H. R. Withers.....	1835	Florida.....	1850	1851	1911	Camden, Ark.
Barnett Wright.....	1871	Kentucky.....	1892	1894	1911	Prescott, Ark.
Thomas H. Ware.....	1846	Alabama.....	1868	1868	1912	Texas.
J. M. D. Sturgis.....	1836	Georgia.....	1853	1853	1912	Austin, Ark.
Wm. J. Scott.....	1825	South Carolina.....	1868	1891	1912	Benton, Ark.
W. C. Tombs.....	1865	Tennessee.....	1888	1885	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline.....	1832	South Carolina.....	1866	1882	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Geo. W. Logan.....	1837	Okolona, Ark.....	1860	1866	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Dr. J. H. Riegin.....	1834	Pittsville, Md.....	1889	1891	1914	DeQueen, Ark.
W. W. Manville.....	1848	Canada.....	1871	1871	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Edgar Seay.....	1849	Warren, Ark.....	1904	1908	1914	
J. C. Rhodes.....	1882	North Carolina.....	....	....	....	

# LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
J. Z. Barleson.....	1862	Ouachita County, Ark.	1891	1896	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden.....	1836	Morris Town, N. J.	....	....	1916	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers.....	1849	Georgia or Alabama.	1870	1873	1916	Des Arc, Ark.
Horace Jewell.....	1832	Nelson County, Ky.	1863	1865	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans.....	1857	Calhoun County, Ala.	1880	1883	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain.....	1850	Marshall County, Miss.	1871	1871	1917	Emmett, Ark.
W. D. Sharp.....	1872	Droope Mountain, W. Va.	1897	1904	1918	Union City, Ark.
O. H. Keadle.....	1848	Scottsville, Ala.	1877	1882	1918	Lonsdale, Ark.
R. C. Atchley.....	1839	Grant County, Ark.	1857	1858	1918	Dalark, Ark.
R. L. Cabe.....	1880	Tennessee.....	1911	1911	1918	El Paso, Texas.
Jno. R. Sanders.....	1850	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1875	1881	1918	Pine Bluff, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood.....	....	....	....	....	....	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills.....	1857	Alabama.....	1881	1883	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. J. Davis.....	1838	Alabama.....	1858	1868	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson.....	1851	Oxford, Miss.	....	1852	1919	Texasarkana, Ark.
M. E. Corrigan.....	1854	Dublin, Ireland.	1884	1884	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon.....	1835	Thomasville, Ga.	....	1857	1919	San Marcus, Texas.
H. H. Watson.....	1849	Grant County, Ark.	1867	1867	1920	Benton, Ark.
T. D. Scott.....	1861	Saline County, Ark.	1885	1885	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell.....	1833	Saline County, Ark.	1852	1853	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. Townsend.....	1836	North Carolina.....	1859	1870	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson.....	1839	Grant County, Ark.	1858	1858	1921	Saline County, Ark.
Charles W. Drake.....	1845	Georgia.....	1867	1888	1923	Batesville, Ark.
William A. Steel.....	1848	Lockesburg, Ark.	....	1881	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Ambrose D. Jenkins.....	1846	Ouachita County, Ark.	1867	1868	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
Bud E. Mullins.....	1870	Pennington, Texas.	1908	1910	1923	Lawson, Ark.
Joseph H. Bradford.....	1843	Georgia.....	....	1880	1923	Nashville, Ark.
Benjamin B. Thomas.....	1857	Timmons ville, S. C.	1884	....	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
Archelaus Turrentine.....	1851	Sewter County, Ark.	1879	1879	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Euphrates Garret.....	1844	McNair County, Tenn.	....	1875	1924	Stamps, Ark.
R. P. Wilson.....	1852	Americus, Ga.	....	1877	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
William M. Crowson.....	1854	Grant County, Ark.	....	1877	1925	Nashville, Ark.
Lockhart M. Powell.....	1849	Pickens County, Ala.	1874	1880	1925	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Joseph A. Biggs.....	1849	Pike County, Ark.	....	1877	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.

# LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
Jessup L. Johnson.....	1842	Buncom County, N. C.....	.....	1887	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
John W. Vantrease.....	1848	Tennessee.....	1888	1890	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
Russell R. Moore.....	1858	Marietta, Ga.....	.....	1886	1926	Hazen, Ark.
John J. Menfée.....	1849	Mississippi.....	.....	1889	1927	Benton, Ark.
Jesse Galloway.....	1892	Sevier County, Ark.....	.....	1914	1927	Little Rock, Ark.
David Bolls.....	1864	Nevada County, Ark.....	1889	1896	1928	Little Rock, Ark.
Stonewall Anderson.....	1855	Helena, Ark.....	1885	1886	1928	Nashville, Tenn.
John R. Rushing.....	1856	Ouachita County, Ark.....	1886	1889	1928	Mena, Ark.
A. G. Cason.....	1856	Yazoo City, Miss.....	1889	1911	1929	Watson, Ark.
R. J. Raiford.....	1851	Anson County, N. C.....	1884	1887	1929	Texasiana, Ark.
Alonzo Monk.....	1852	Sparta, La.....	.....	1872	1929	Benton, Ark.
R. W. McKay.....	1864	Yorkville, S. C.....	1884	1885	1930	Cabot, Ark.
C. O. Steele.....	1838	Pike County, Ga.....	1857	1857	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. I. Aseter.....	1853	Tennessee.....	1857	1900	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
John H. McKelvey.....	1859	Moulton, Ala.....	.....	1894	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. McElheney.....	1861	Anover, Ark.....	.....	1912	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
Hugh Revelly.....	1859	Jackson, Tenn.....	.....	1903	1930	Florida.
C. A. Fuller.....	1860	Nashville, Tenn.....	1884	1886	1931	Mena, Ark.
A. J. Ewing.....	1867	St. Thomas, Canada.....	1912	1912	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham.....	1859	Walker County, Ga.....	.....	1888	1931	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Gold.....	1839	Montgomery County, Tenn.....	1860	1860	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. R. Harrison.....	1851	Columbus, Miss.....	1879	1880	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
J. A. Parker.....	1863	Middleton, Tenn.....	1892	1893	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
James M. Cannon.....	1869	Lockesburg, Ark.....	1906	1906	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. T. Wilkerson.....	1868	Lancashire, England.....	1877	1901	1932	Bearden, Ark.
L. T. Rogers.....	1854	Dallas County, Ark.....	.....	1911	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. M. Hayes.....	1859	Jackson County, Ga.....	.....	1867	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield.....	1865	Quebec, Canada.....	1893	1894	1933	Chidester, Ark.
E. R. Steel.....	1859	Lockesburg, Ark.....	.....	1893	1933	Camden, Ark.
B. A. Few.....	1861	Henderson, Texas.....	.....	1887	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S. A. Hill.....	1855	Okolona, Ark.....	.....	1885	1933	Nashville, Ark.
William R. Richardson.....	1855	Anderson County, S. C.....	.....	1878	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
Drury H. Colquette.....	1868	Tennessee.....	1881	1898	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
E. F. Wilson.....	1862	Cholybeate, Miss.....	1887	1890	1934	Arkadelphia, Ark.

# LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS—Continued

Name	Born	Place	Licensed	Admitted On Trial	Died	Place of Death
R. G. Rowland.....	1861	Saline County, Ark.....	1886	1890	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
H. L. Simpson.....	1877	California.....	1898	1898	1935	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson.....	1876	Chapel Hill, Ark.....	1910	1910	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
Paul Q. Rorie.....	1882	Athens, Ga.....	1909	1912	1935	Stuttgart, Ark.
Edgar Malone Pipkin.....	1857	Nevada County, Ark.....	.....	1880	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
David D. Warlick.....	1852	Asheville, N. C.....	1884	1886	1935	Ladonia, Tex.
Forest F. Harrell.....	.....	Mississippi.....	1893	1897	1936	Hazen, Ark.
Thomas O. Owen.....	1865	Columbia County, Ark.....	.....	1894	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
Samuel W. Rainy.....	1858	Pulaski County, Ark.....	1891	1893	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
James Franklin Simmons.....	1881	Saline County, Ark.....	.....	1912	1937	Dermott, Ark.
Robert A. McClintock.....	1854	West Tennessee.....	1872	1880	1938	Wilmar, Ark.
Jesse A. Sage.....	1862	Lake Providence, La.....	1885	1885	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell.....	1859	Hines Co., Miss.....	1891	1896	1938	Camden, Ark.
S. C. Dean.....	1854	Lawrence Co., S. C.....	1891	1891	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
James B. Williams.....	1858	Black Springs, Ark.....	1886	1886	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer.....	1871	Mississippi.....	1906	1912	1938	Hot Springs, Ark.
S. F. Goddard.....	1864	Sevier County, Ark.....	1886	1889	1939	Fort Smith, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard.....	1863	Winnboro, S. C.....	.....	1890	1939	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass.....	1866	Greensboro, Ga.....	.....	1893	1939	Fayetteville, Ark.
J. E. Waddell.....	1871	Benton, Ark.....	.....	1905	1939	Little Rock, Ark.
Francis N. Brewer.....	1868	Georgia.....	.....	1889	1940	Benton, Ark.
J. E. Butler.....	1873	South Texas.....	.....	.....	1940	Pineville, La.
G. C. Chambers.....	1882	Columbia County, Ark.....	.....	.....	1940	Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar.....	1859	McKeesport, Pa.....	1885	1886	1940	Little Rock, Ark.

## SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Ouachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton.....	G. F. Pierce.....	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia.....	John Early.....	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden.....	Robert Paine.....	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp.....	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado.....	A. Hunter, Pres.....	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc.....	E. M. Marvin.....	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia.....	G. F. Pierce.....	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff.....	W. M. Wightman.....	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs.....	W. M. Wightman.....	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Keener.....	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs.....	D. S. Doggett.....	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott.....	G. F. Pierce.....	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope.....	A. W. Wilson.....	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern.....	J. C. Granberry.....	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia.....	J. C. Granberry.....	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia.....	W. W. Duncan.....	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia.....	A. W. Wilson.....	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs.....	J. C. Keener.....	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke.....	A. G. Haygood.....	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden.....	J. S. Key.....	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope.....	J. S. Key.....	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado.....	E. E. Hoss.....	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana.....	Joseph S. Key.....	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden.....	C. B. Galloway.....	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren.....	James Atkins.....	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern.....	Seth Ward.....	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce.....	J. H. McCoy.....	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs.....	W. A. Candler.....	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Jno. C. Kilgo.....	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Church, Little Rock.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello.....	H. C. Morrison.....	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern.....	J. H. McCoy.....	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Church, Pine Bluff.....	E. D. Mouzon.....	Chas. J. Greene

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1922	Texarkana.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Church, Little Rock.....	James Atkins.....	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Church, El Dorado.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia.....	S. R. Hay.....	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott.....	H. A. Boaz.....	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Church, Little Rock.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Church, Hot Springs.....	Hoyt M. Dobbs.....	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Church, Pine Bluff.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Church, El Dorado.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Church, Hope.....	John M. Moore.....	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Church, Camden.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene
1939	Warren.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Church, Texarkana.....	Charles C. Selecman.....	Clem N. Baker

## PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Little Rock Conference Plan for Ministerial Training includes:

1. A Ministerial Education Work Fund amounting to \$3,400 per annum for undergraduate students.
2. A \$400.00 Work Scholarship for graduate students in the school of Religion at Southern Methodist University.
3. A requirement that all courses for admission and undergraduate courses be taken in the Correspondence School except where credit on same can be given in Pastors' Schools.
4. An annual two week's Pastors' School for all ministers.

## STANDING RULES FOR THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

1. *Nominations.* The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and annual boards, commissions and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.

2. *Conference Program.* The pastor-host of the Conference, the District Superintendent in whose district the Conference session is held, the chairman of the Commission on Evangelism and the chairmen of the several Conference Boards shall constitute a committee on Conference Program. This committee shall arrange, not less than sixty days before the Conference meets, for all preaching, inspirational and anniversary services and select the Conference preacher. As far as possible it shall publish at least one month before Conference, the hours to be set apart for special services. The program made by this committee shall be subject to revision as the exigencies of any situation may require or the Conference direct.

3. *Financial and Statistical.* (1) All Conference assessments and all reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars with no column for cents. (2) Each pastor shall settle with the Conference Treasurer and turn over his statistical reports not later than the first day of the Conference, provided this report must correspond with the Treasurer's report. (3) The District Superintendent shall furnish the Statistical Secretary with all assessments on pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the Annual Conference meets.

4. *Memoirs of Preachers' Wives.* Memoirs of preachers' wives shall be read at the Memorial Service of the Conference and published in the Conference Journal and preachers' wives shall be invited to take part in the Memorial session.

5. *Conference Expense Fund.* The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall make an assessment for a Conference Expense Fund to cover the cost of all clerical work necessary in preparing Conference records, printing, and distributing the Conference minutes, for preserving Conference records and documents, for auditing accounts, and all legitimate expenses incurred by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer in carrying out the orders of the Conference. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of this fund which shall be paid out on the order of the Conference Secretary.

6. *District Superintendents' Salary.* In each district the District Superintendent's salary shall be estimated and apportioned to the several charges by the District Stewards under the chairmanship of the District Superintendent in a meeting called for that purpose early in the Conference year.

7. *District Expenses.* The District Stewards shall also estimate and apportion to the several charges an amount necessary for district expenses. The District Stewards shall elect a Treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and shall distribute same on order of the District Superintendent. The Treasurer shall make an annual report to the District Conference showing receipts and disbursements.

8. *Reports and Resolutions.* All reports, resolutions and other papers intended for publication in the Conference minutes shall be typewritten and in triplicate.

9. *History Commission.* There shall be a self perpetuating History Commission composed of eight clerical members of the Conference, one of whom shall be the Secretary of the Conference, whose duty it shall be to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, data of all kinds that promises to be of historical value and interest, the Conference records and other documents of historical value, all such material to be deposited in the Hendrix College vault. The Commission shall make a quadrennial report to the Conference at the session next following the General Conference.

10. *Lay Representation.* In addition to those members provided for in Paragraph 542 of the 1939 Discipline of the Methodist Church, each pastoral charge shall, upon nomination of the pastor, elect either at the annual meeting or at the Quarterly Conference, one representative to the District Conference; *provided*, that in charges of more than 500 members, one representative shall be for each additional 500 members or major fraction thereof. Alternate lay delegates shall be elected in the same manner as the principal.

11. *Lay Delegates.* Lay delegates to the annual conference shall be elected annually.

12. *District Conferences* shall be held annually in each district.

13. One District Superintendent may serve on each of the major Conference Boards. No member of the Conference shall serve on more than one major Board, provided that this rule shall not apply to those Boards and Commissions appointed by the presiding Bishop, nor to ex-officio members.

14. *District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers*—The District Committee on qualifications of local preachers to be nominated by the District Superintendents and confirmed by the Annual Conference shall consist of three traveling elders serving on the District.

15. The audit of accounts of all funds as provided for in Paragraph 801 of the Discipline shall be done by certified public accountants sufficiently in advance of the Conference session to have its report published in the Conference Journal.

16. *Amendment.* These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1.	Alston, P. D.	El Dorado, Ark.	Centennial
2.	Andrews, C. R.	Bayou Meto, Ark.	Bayou Meto Ct.
3.	Armstrong, T. M.	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Ct.
4.	Arnold, F. L.	Star City, Ark.	Star City
5.	Arnold, W. L.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
6.	Atchley, Clinton	Thornton, Ark.	Thornton
7.	Averitt, Louis	Southern Methodist University	Dallas, Tex.
8.	Ault, H. A. F., Re.	Donaldson, Ark., Route 1	
9.	Bailey, G. C.	Traskwood, Ark.	Traskwood Ct.
10.	Baker, Clem	728 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.	Executive Secretary
11.	Baker, J. D.	Prescott, Ark.	Board of Education
12.	Barnett, M. O.	Montrose, Ark.	Prescott District
13.	Baugh, S. T.	Prescott, Ark.	Montrose-Snyder
14.	Bearden, A. J.	Leola, Ark.	Prescott
15.	Beasley, R. S.	Pearcy, Ark.	Leola Ct.
16.	Beck, R. O.	Junction City, Ark.	Pearcy Ct.
17.	Berry, J. W., Re.	Gurdon, Ark.	Junction City Ct.
18.	Bevans, Roy	Hermitage, Ark.	
19.	Birdwell, O. C.	Magnolia, Ark.	Hermitage Ct.
20.	Blakeley, Eldred	Watson, Ark.	Jackson Street
21.	Bolin, H. O.	1221 W. Third St., Little Rock, Ark.	Watson
22.	Bone, W. T.	New Edinburg, Ark.	Capitol View
23.	Boyd, W. R.	Ashdown, Ark.	New Edinburg Ct.
24.	Brown, Roy L.	1312 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Ashdown
25.	Bruce, Robert	Friendship Ark.	Scott Street
26.	Burks, W. R.	1205 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.	Friendship Ct.
27.	Burnett, S. K.	Glenwood, Ark.	Vantrease Memorial
28.	Burroughs, Albert	Hot Springs, Ark.	Glenwood Ct.
29.	Cade, C. D.	El Dorado, Ark., Route 1	Tigert Memorial
30.	Cagle, George L.	Washington, Ark.	Parker's Chapel
31.	Campbell, W. F., Re.	223 Dodson Ave., Arkadelphia, Ark.	Washington-Ozan
32.	Cannon, F. C.	Buckner, Ark.	
33.	Cannon, J. L., Re.	Foreman, Ark.	Buckner
34.	Cannon, R. H.	Grady, Ark.	
35.	Carraway, A. C.	Dumas, Ark.	Grady-Gould
36.	Carrithers, Kenneth K.	Monticello, Ark.	Dumas
37.	Cazort, Will	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Drew Ct.
38.	Christie, A. J.	DeWitt, Ark.	Mt. Ida
39.	Christie, W. W., Re.	Magnolia, Ark.	DeWitt
40.	Clayton, Ralph	601 Kirby, Texarkana, Ark.	
41.	Clark, T. P., Re.	Conway, Ark.	College Hill
42.	Clegg, Leland	Camden, Ark.	
43.	Coley, R. R.	Columbus, Ark.	Camden District
44.	Colson, J. J., Re.	Hermitage, Ark.	Columbus Ct.
45.	Cooper, J. E.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
46.	Core, Robert W.	Almyra, Ark.	Arkadelphia District
47.	Criswell, J. L., Re.	1459 High Street, Paris, Ky.	Almyra
48.	Cross, Noel	Hope, Ark., Route 1	
49.	Cummins, J. H.	Stephens, Ark.	Spring Hill Ct.
50.	Darrow, R. E.	Stuttgart, Ark.	
51.	Davis, C. B., Re.	Warren, Ark.	Stephens
52.	Dean, Gerry	Mabelvale, Ark.	Grand Avenue
53.	Dickerson, J. R., Re.	Texarkana, Ark.	
54.	Diffie, J. R.	Chidester, Ark., R. F. D.	Mabelvale
55.	Doak, F. P., Re.	Nashville, Ark.	
56.	Doss, Alfred	Strong, Ark.	Camden Ct.
57.	Dudley, Forest E.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	
58.	Dugger, S. C.	Wilmar, Ark.	Strong
59.	Dunn, J. D., Re.	El Dorado, Ark.	Arkadelphia
60.	Durham, S. L., Re.	Little Rock, Ark.	Wilmar Ct.
61.	Evans, L. W., Re.	812 W. 10th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	
62.	Farmer, C. H.	Huttig, Ark.	
63.	Farr, Roy E., Re.	211 Morrison Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Huttig
64.	Fawcett, Roy E.	Magnolia, Ark.	
65.	Fikes, H. M.	4000 W. 13th, Little Rock, Ark.	First Church
66.	Fincher, W. W.	Stamps, Ark.	Highland
67.	Findley, B. Y.	Hot Springs, Ark.	District Missionary
68.	Fitzgerald, W. A., Re.	Amity, Ark.	Caddo Ct.
69.	Fitzhugh, B. F.	2907 Summit, Little Rock, Ark.	
70.	Foot, Gaston	1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.	28th Street
71.	Fort, Homer T.	820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.	Winfield Memorial
72.	Galloway, E. D.	DeQueen, Ark.	First Church
			DeQueen



No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
73.	Gatlin, L. C.	Norphlet, Ark.	Norphlet
74.	Glessen, Chas. H.	Blevins, Ark.	Blevins Ct.
75.	Gilliam, C. H.	Tichnor, Ark.	Little Prairie
76.	Ginnings, J. A.	Fouke, Ark.	Fouke Ct.
77.	Ginther, H. D.	Camden, Ark., Route 1	Fairview
78.	Godbold, Albea	El Dorado, Ark.	First Church
79.	Golden, W. D.	Pine Bluff, Ark., Route 1	Good Faith
80.	Greene, C. J.	1221 Clifton St., Conway, Ark.	Vice President and Professor Hendrix College
81.	Hale, Kirvin A.	Texarkana, Ark., Route 1	Texarkana Ct.
82.	Hamilton, A. W.	Portland, Ark.	Portland-Parkdale
83.	Hamilton, J. M.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
84.	Hammons, J. D.	2824 Gaines St., Little Rock, Ark.	Vice President Hendrix College
85.	Hammons, John William	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman
86.	Hanna, E. D., Re.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Richmond Ct.
87.	Harvey, Forney	Richmond, Ark.	First Church
88.	Harrell, Van W.	Stuttgart, Ark.	Fordyce
89.	Harris, Edward W.	Fordyce, Ark.	Pulaski Heights
90.	Harrison, Fred R.	601 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.	Pine Bluff District
91.	Hart, W. Neill	1402 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.	McGehee
92.	Hefley, J. B.	McGehee, Ark.	Bearden
93.	Henderson, J. A.	Bearden, Ark.	Carlisle Ct.
94.	Holland, Herston R.	Carlisle, Ark., Route 2	Lonoke
95.	Holmes, O. E.	Lonoke, Ark.	Camden
96.	Hoover, J. L.	Camden, Ark.	Assistant Pastor, First Church
97.	Hopkins, W. T., Re.	4111 W. 25th, Little Rock, Ark.	Warren
98.	Hozendorf, C. R.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Lake Village
99.	Hundley, L. E. N.	Warren, Ark.	Hazen
100.	Irvin, M. K.	Lake Village, Ark.	Carthage-Tulip Ct.
101.	Jacobs, A. E.	Hazen, Ark.	First Church
102.	James, R. P.	Carthage, Ark.	Sherrill-Tucker
103.	Johnston, Warren	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Gillett
104.	Jordon, W. R.	Residence, 401 W. 18th St.	Arkadelphia Ct.
105.	Keeley, V. D.	Sherrill, Ark.	Hampton Ct.
106.	Keith, Edwin	Gillett, Ark.	Alzheimer-Wabbaseka
107.	Kelly, E. R., Re.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Horatio Ct.
108.	Lee, L. O.	726 Monzinita, Pasadena, Cal.	Nashville, Ark.
109.	Leonard, J. L., Re.	Hampton, Ark.	Gurdon
110.	Lewis, Earl	2122 S. Valmar, Little Rock, Ark.	Hawley
111.	Lewis, W. C.	Alzheimer, Ark.	Bingen Ct.
112.	Lindsay, Z. D., Re.	Horatio, Ark.	Henderson
113.	Long, R. L.	Nashville, Ark.	Crossett
114.	Love, I. A.	Gurdon, Ark.	Waterloo, Ct.
115.	McAfee, E. T.	1904 W. 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Texarkana District
116.	McGuyre, H. H.	Bingen, Ark.	Amity
117.	McNeal, T. T.	2408 Maple, Little Rock, Ark.	Mineral Springs Ct.
118.	McCauley, Dewey	Crossett, Ark.	Hickory Plains Ct.
119.	Mann, J. W.	Waterloo, Ark.	Pine Bluff Ct.
120.	Mann, S. B.	608 Locust, Texarkana, Ark.	Holly Springs Ct.
121.	Martin, E. H.	Amity, Ark.	Pullman Heights
122.	Martin, J. R.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	England
123.	Marsh, Roland	Hickory Plains, Ark.	St. Charles, Ark.
124.	Mashburn, Chas. V.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Saline Mission
125.	Meux, C. D.	Holly Springs, Ark.	Primrose
126.	Meyer, George G.	No. 5 Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.	Rison
127.	Miller, E. T.	England, Ark.	Lakeside
128.	Miller, Henry T.	St. Charles, Ark.	Louann Ct.
129.	Miller, M. W.	Delight, Ark.	Associate Pastor, Louann Ct.
130.	Montgomery, J. D.	Dixon Road, Box 167, Little Rock, Ark.	Des Arc-DeValls Bluff
131.	Moore, R. B.	Rison, Ark.	Roland Ct.
132.	Mooty, W. S.	1406 Pine, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Chidester
133.	Mooty, Mrs. W. S.	Louann, Ark.	Stephens, Ark.
134.	Nelson, W. W.	Des Arc, Ark.	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
135.	Nethercutt, J. W., Re.	Paron, Ark.	Field Representative Chosen College, Korea
136.	Newell, J. A.	Chidester, Ark.	Hot Springs, Ark., C. G. Route
137.	Nunn, T. W., Re.	Stephens, Ark.	El Dorado, Ark., R. F. D.
138.	Park, Yong Hak	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.	1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.
139.	Parson, Clyde	Hot Springs, Ark., C. G. Route	Associate Pastor Winfield
140.	Pickering, J. B., Re.	El Dorado, Ark., R. F. D.	
141.	Pinnell, H. H.	1601 Louisiana, Little Rock, Ark.	

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
142.	Perry, Richard	Bryant, Ark.	Bryant Ct.
143.	Pixley, G. B.	Stephens, Ark., Route 4	Ebenezer Ct.
144.	Rail, R. J., Re.	Gillett, Ark.	
145.	Reves, C. M.	1301 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Little Dock District
146.	Reutz, George E.	222 Woodlawn, Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn
147.	Richart, Herschel	Cherry Hill, Ark.	Cherry Hill Ct.
148.	Rhodes, R. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Professor Emory University
149.	Robertson, G. W.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro-Delight
150.	Robison, O. C.	Winthrop, Ark.	Winthrop Ct.
151.	Robinson, Joe H.	Dalark, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
152.	Rodgers, J. T., Re.	St. Charles, Ark.	
153.	Roebuck, B. F.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan
154.	Roebuck, F. G.	1209 Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
155.	Rogers, A. C.	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg Ct.
156.	Rogers, J. D., Re.	Shreveport, La., Route 1, Box 188	
157.	Rogers, M. K., Re.	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan Ct.
158.	Rorie, T. O., Re.	101 E. Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark.	
159.	Rose, M. T.	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman Ct.
160.	Rowe, D. T.	610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Carr Memorial
161.	Roy, Claude R.	1715 N. Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.	Forest Park
162.	Rule, E. C.	120 West 6th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.	First Church
163.	Rushing, J. W.	Roe, Ark.	Roe Ct.
164.	Rutledge, S. G., Re.	Malvern, Ark.	
165.	Sadler, Harold D.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello District
166.	Schwendimann, Frederick W.	Tillar, Ark.	Tillar-Winchester
167.	Scott, B. F., Re.	Camden, Ark.	
168.	Scott, M. E.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville-Bradley
169.	Sewell, James R.	Cabot, Ark., Route 1	Austin Ct.
170.	Simpson, James A.	Waldo, Ark.	Waldo
171.	Simpson, J. N.	Center Point, Ark.	Center Point Ct.
172.	Simpson, J. L.	Taylor, Ark.	Taylor Ct.
173.	Simpson, R. E.	111 Eighth St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Avenue
174.	Shirey, Alton J.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.	Hunter Memorial
175.	Sims, J. B., Re.	Bernalillo, New Mexico	
176.	Small, W. I.	Doddridge, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.
177.	Sorrels, Rufus F.	Sparkman, Ark.	Sparkman-Sardis
178.	Sparks, L. R., Re.	Alzheimer, Ark., Route 1	Swan Lake
179.	Spore, Kenneth L.	Hope, Ark.	Hope
180.	Spruce, T. D.	Kingsland, Ark.	Kingsland Ct.
181.	Stonecipher, A. N.	Magnolia, Ark.	Columbia Ct.
182.	Taylor, J. F.	Malvern, Ark.	Conference Missionary
183.	Teague, Otto W.	204 E. 16th, Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview
184.	Teeter, R. A.	Mena, Ark.	Mena
185.	Terry, Arthur	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
186.	Thomas, James	404 Exchange Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	
187.	Thomas, J. W.	Executive Secretary Arkansas Methodist Orphanage Wilmoth, Ark.	Wilmoth
188.	Thompson, J. T.	Eudora, Ark.	Eudora
189.	Thompson, C. M., Re.	Malvern, Ark.	
190.	Thompson, Orrie L.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern Ct.
191.	Tisdale, W. O.	Magnolia, Ark.	McNeill Ct.
192.	Tucker, J. L.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott
193.	Vanzandt, C. C.	Dierks, Ark.	Dierks-Green's Chapel
194.	Vaught, H. B.	Benton, Ark.	Benton
195.	Vaught, Mark	Keo, Ark.	Keo-Tomberlin
196.	Vinson, Everett	Rowell, Ark.	Rowell Ct.
197.	Wade, J. A.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps-Garland City
198.	Wadsworth, Norman	Glendale, Ark.	Glendale-White Hall
199.	Walker, J. Frank	Bauxite, Ark.	Bauxite-Sardis
200.	Walsh, R. C.	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City
201.	Walton, Aubrey G.	Texarkana, Ark.	First Church
202.	Warren, George W.	Forester, Ark.	Forester
203.	Watson, W. C.	Malvern, Ark.	Malvern
204.	Weems, D. A.	Y. M. C. A., New York City, N. Y.	Y. M. C. A. Work
205.	West, W. E.	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
206.	Whitten, C. E.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg
207.	Wilcox, Doyle, Re.	Malvern, Ark.	
208.	Williams, Curtis E.	Little Rock, Ark., Route 3	Douglasville-Geyer Springs
209.	Williams, J. C.	Hatfield, Ark.	Hatfield Ct.
210.	Wilson, Grey	Magnolia, Ark.	Emerson Ct.
211.	Wilson, L. E.	Humphrey, Ark.	Humphrey
212.	Workman, J. M.	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Station
213.	Wyatt, C. B.	Emmet, Ark.	Emmet-Bierne

## Undergraduates—Classes

## First Year

## Class

Blakeley, Eldred	(1)	Park, Yong Hak	(S) (1)
Findley, B. Y.	(2)	Perry, Richard Taylor	(1)
Golden, Warren Douglas	(1)	Vaught, Mark French	(1)
		Wade, James Edwin	(2)

## Second Year

## Class

Ginther, H. D.	(1)	Core, Robert Walker	(2)
Schwendimann, Frederick W.	(1)		

## Third Year

## Class

Atchley, Clinton Marion	(1)	Williams, Curtis Wendell	(1)
Beck, Robert Owen	(1)		

## Fourth Year

## Class

Hammons, John William	(1)	Sorrels, Rufus Ford	(1)
Hozendorf, Connie Ray	(1)		

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

A. J. Bearden.....	Leola, Ark.
W. E. West.....	Princeton, Ark.
John N. Simpson.....	Traskwood, Ark.
James Edwin Keith.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Eugene Wilson.....	Care of Eastman Hotel, Engineering Room, Hot Springs, Ark.
Orrie L. Thompson.....	Malvern, Ark.
B. Y. Fendley.....	Route 1, Hot Springs, Ark.
Joe H. Robinson.....	Dalark, Ark.
Charles Mashburn.....	Cedar Glades Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
Albert Burroughs.....	General Delivery, Hot Springs, Ark.

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

P. D. Alston.....	El Dorado, Ark.
Grey Wilson.....	Magnolia, Ark.
J. L. Simpson.....	Taylor, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Gerry Dean.....	Mabelvale, Ark., or Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
J. R. Martin.....	Hickory Plains, Ark.
Herston Holland.....	Route 2, Carlisle, Ark.

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

K. K. Carrithers.....	Monticello, Ark.
Roy Bevans.....	Hermitage, Ark.

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Norman Wadsworth.....	Glendale, Ark.
Roland Marsh.....	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
Everitt Vinson.....	Rowell, Ark.

## PRESCOTT DISTRICT

E. T. McAfee.....	Bingen, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood.....	Pike, Ark.
Bryan Stephens.....	Gurdon, Ark.
Ralph Randle.....	Gurdon, Ark.
James Hurl Ward.....	Center Point, Ark.
Clyde Parsons.....	Columbus, Ark., or Delight, Ark.
Wallace Steffey.....	Hope, Ark., or Hendrix College, or Waterloo, Ark.
Wallace Calloway.....	Murfreesboro, Ark. or Hendrix College
R. R. Coley.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
E. H. Martin.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
Will S. Cazort.....	Mt. Ida, Ark.

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT

Herschel Richert.....	Cherry Hill, Ark.
W. I. Small.....	Doddridge, Ark.
J. A. Ginnings.....	Fouke, Ark.
Forney Harvey.....	Richmond, Ark.
Kinvin A. Hale.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Henry T. Miller.....	Umpire, Ark.
O. C. Robison.....	Winthrop, Ark.

## LAY DELEGATES

## Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia.....	H. A. Daugherty
Hollywood.....	Mrs. Paul Bryeans
Benton.....	*Mrs. George Downing
Holly Springs.....	John B. Shaddock
Hot Springs.....	*Mrs. H. King Wade
Hot Springs.....	R. L. Keith
Hot Springs.....	*Miss Bert Clifton
Mt. Pine.....	J. P. Norwood
Malvern.....	Mrs. T. H. McLean
Bonnerdale.....	W. H. Chambers
Traskwood.....	Sam T. Sanders
Willow.....	J. V. Williams
Leola.....	Homer G. Toler
Princeton.....	*Frank L. Barner
Hot Springs.....	Mrs. B. Y. Fendley
Donaldson.....	W. M. Duncan
Magnet.....	*C. E. Lawrence
Ronnerdale.....	W. H. Chambers
Hot Springs.....	C. D. Harris
Hot Springs.....	H. A. Tucker
Dalark.....	*Joe W. Hunter
Sparkman.....	*A. C. Lea

## Camden District

Bearden.....	*Robert Launius
Buckner Circuit.....	*Mrs. Ora Hanson
Camden.....	*Don W. Harrell
Camden Circuit.....	Joe Stinnett
Columbia Circuit.....	*Simon Ware
Chidester Circuit.....	W. E. Rushing
Ebenezer Circuit.....	*Otis Crumpler
El Dorado, First Church.....	*J. I. McClurkin
El Dorado, Vantrease.....	*J. M. Reynolds
Mission.....	Mrs. J. T. Nichols
Fairview.....	*Mrs. B. M. Milner
Fordyce.....	*Franz Swatty
Hampton-Harrell.....	R. H. Peace
Huttig.....	*Mrs. H. F. Mayfield
Junction City.....	Mrs. W. N. Elkins
Kingsland.....	J. E. McCoy
Louann Circuit.....	Goldie Kinder
Magnolia.....	*E. E. Graham
Magnolia Circuit.....	*R. H. McLendon
Magnolia.....	*H. E. King
Village Circuit.....	E. D. Harris
Mt. Vernon Circuit.....	*Arthur Parks
Norphlet.....	*W. H. Perkins
Oak Grove Circuit.....	*Roy Nipper
Parker's Chapel.....	H. P. Sewell
Smackover.....	Mrs. D. McDonald
Stephens.....	Mrs. Jamie Talley
Strong Circuit.....	*Perry Little
Taylor Circuit.....	*Parker Nipper
Thornton Circuit.....	Hunter Parham
Waldo.....	*Mrs. Otis Fincher

## Little Rock District

Austin Circuit.....	A. B. Cross
Bauxite-Sardis.....	Mrs. J. W. Lewellen
Bryant Circuit.....	*E. F. Prickett
Carlisle.....	Harry Griffin
Carlisle Circuit.....	L. J. Tolbert
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff.....	*Mrs. W. W. Nelson
Douglasville-Geyer Springs.....	*Mrs. S. E. Whitwell
England.....	*W. M. Wilson

\* means present

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Hazen.....	*R. H. Hammond
Hickory Plains.....	J. A. Sadler
Keo-Tomberlin.....	Dr. J. G. Wilson
Little Rock, Asbury.....	*Homer Adkins
Little Rock, Capitol View.....	*Mrs. R. E. Scott
Little Rock, First Church.....	*J. T. Thompson
Little Rock, Forest Park.....	*Mrs. J. E. Johnson
Little Rock, Henderson.....	J. H. Martin
Little Rock, Highland.....	*L. C. Elliott
Little Rock, Hunter.....	*Mrs. H. L. Galusha
Little Rock, Pulaski Heights.....	*Alton B. Raney
Little Rock, Scott Street.....	*Mrs. Ida Fenton
Little Rock, Twenty-Eighth Street.....	*Pierce Osborne
Little Rock, Winfield.....	*J. S. M. Cannon
Lonoke.....	C. G. Miller
Mabelvale.....	*Mrs. Gerry Dean
Primrose.....	Fred Russenberger
Roland Circuit.....	C. H. Morgan

## Monticello District

Arkansas City-Watson.....	*Mrs. F. C. Cannon
Crossett.....	L. R. Wilcoxson
Dermott.....	John Golden
Brew Circuit.....	Virgil White
Dumas.....	C. O. Bourland
Eudora.....	Mrs. J. H. Simpson
Fountain Hill Circuit.....	G. D. Harrison
Hamburg.....	A. J. Johnson
Hermitage Circuit.....	*J. P. Johnson
Lake Village.....	*Mrs. T. A. Summerhill
McGehee.....	J. C. Rapp
Monticello.....	Don Hankins
Montrose-Snyder.....	*Mrs. Q. T. Cone
New Edinburg Circuit.....	*Fowler Davis
Portland-Parkdale.....	J. A. Monk
Tillar-Winchester.....	J. T. Peacock
Warren.....	*Carl Hollis
Wilmar Circuit.....	*Mrs. W. S. Anderson
Wilnot.....	Mrs. J. W. Thomas

## Pine Bluff District

Almyra.....	*Aubrey Cooper
Alzheimer-Wabaseka.....	*Mrs. H. C. Duckett
Bayou Meto.....	*Mrs. C. R. Andrews
DeWitt.....	*M. F. Montgomery
Gillett.....	Mrs. F. E. Martin
Grady-Gould.....	W. C. Shepherd
Glendale.....	
Goodfaith-White Hall.....	N. H. Wilson
Humphrey.....	*R. E. Newton
Little Prairie.....	Sibley Jones
Pine Bluff, Carr Memorial.....	R. C. Cutrell
Pine Bluff, First Church.....	*Dr. J. M. Lemons
Pine Bluff, Hawley Memorial.....	*Mrs. J. A. Henderson
Pine Bluff, Lakeside.....	*D. B. Niven
Pine Bluff Circuit.....	Ernest Crossett
Rison.....	*Guy Sadler
Roe Circuit.....	J. M. Seward
Rowell Circuit.....	Alex Vinson
Sheridan.....	*J. T. McAllister
Sheridan Circuit.....	Roy E. Hiatt
Sherrill-Tucker.....	Mrs. Lee Quattlebaum
St. Charles.....	Malcolm Browning
Star City.....	B. S. Hundley
Stuttgart, First Church.....	*C. L. McNutt
Stuttgart, Grand Avenue.....	*J. M. Spicer
Swan Lake.....	Mrs. J. P. Ferguson

\* means present

## Prescott District

Amity Circuit.....	Dr. J. P. Bremer
Bingen Circuit.....	W. E. Flarity
Blevins Circuit.....	*I. H. Beaucamp
Center Point Circuit.....	C. C. Anderson
Columbus Circuit.....	Frank Delaney
Emmett-Bierne Circuit.....	*Frank Haltom
Forester-Mt. Ida.....	*W. A. McKeown
Glenwood Circuit.....	*Mrs. Caroline Cox
Gurdon.....	G. A. Brown
Hope.....	*Dr. J. H. Weaver
Mineral Springs Circuit.....	J. J. Cowling
Murfreesboro Circuit.....	*Wallace Calloway
Nashville.....	*Rex Ramsey
Okolona Circuit.....	Buren Harden
Prescott.....	*Dan Pitman
Prescott Circuit, South.....	E. E. Thompson
Prescott Circuit, North.....	Charles Grimes
Saline Circuit.....	W. C. Hughes
Spring Hill Circuit.....	A. A. Hamilton
Washington-Ozan.....	Mrs. R. W. Paterson

## Texarkana District

Ashdown.....	*H. L. Evans
Cherry Hill Circuit.....	O. B. Heath
DeQueen.....	*R. E. Leslie
Doddridge Circuit.....	Clyde Brackman
Dierks-Green's Chapel.....	Claude Graves
Foreman.....	*Fred Gantt
Fouke Circuit.....	*W. B. Branch
Hatfield Circuit.....	R. M. Crain
Horatio Circuit.....	*Mrs. W. C. Lewis
Lewisville-Bradley.....	*Mrs. J. A. Harrel
Lockesburg Circuit.....	Lon T. Little
Mena.....	M. P. Olney
Richmond Circuit.....	*J. L. Messamore
Stamps-Garland City.....	*W. E. Perkins
Texarkana, College Hill.....	*Mrs. E. C. Black
Texarkana, Fairview.....	*J. W. House
Texarkana, First Church.....	*Dr. T. E. Fuller
Texarkana Circuit.....	Melvin Wall
Umpire Circuit.....	*George Townsend
Winthrope Circuit.....	*J. H. Kirk

\* means present

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Vance Martin, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Paul M. Clanton, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
A. J. Bearden, L. E.	Leola, Ark.
S. G. Rutledge, L. E.	Malvern, Ark.
W. E. West, L. E.	Princeton, Ark.
B. W. Dills, L. P.	Friendship, Ark.
H. A. Brooks, L. D.	Malvern, Ark.
J. F. Walker, L. P.	Carthage, Ark.
H. H. Rogers, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. H. Chambers, L. E.	Bonnerdale, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, Ark.
T. W. Phillips, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. B. Stanfield, L. E.	Malvern, Ark.
W. M. Warren, L. D.	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joe Warren, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
Clyde Davis, L. P.	
K. L. S. Cooke, L. D.	Malvern, Ark.
Harvey Moore, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
T. L. Stinson, L. D.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James Edwin Keith, L. P.	Arkadelphia, Ark.
W. Eugene Wilson, L. P.	Hot Springs, Ark.
Orrie L. Thompson, L. P.	C. G. Rt., Hot Springs, Ark.
Clem S. Wilder, L. E.	Malvern, Ark.

## CAMDEN DISTRICT

Geo. N. Cannon, L. E.	Stephens, Ark.
Francis Christie, L. P.	Junction City, Ark.
J. J. Mellard, L. E.	El Dorado, Ark.
J. N. Kaufman, L. E.	Fordyce, Ark.
H. R. Nabors, L. E.	Chidester, Ark.
R. A. Presson, L. D.	Stephens, Ark.
J. H. Ross, L. D.	Fordyce, Ark.
H. C. George, L. D.	Magnolia, Ark.
A. J. Perdue, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
C. B. Harris, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
P. D. Alston, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
I. W. Mellard, L. P.	El Dorado, Ark.
Dean Mouzon Mann, L. P.	Magnolia, Ark.
Herschel Richert, L. P.	Kingsland, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

J. B. Withee	Little Rock, Ark.
Carl E. Keightley, L. P.-L. D.	Little Rock, Ark.
E. O. Heath, L. E.	Little Rock, Ark.
Dudley Max Bumpass, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Kergie Vistaw Probst, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Herston R. Holland, L. P.	Rt. 2, Carlisle, Ark.
T. I. Sandlin, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Alfred DeBlack, L. P.	R. F. D., Lonoke, Ark.
Charlie Parker, L. P.	Carlisle, Ark.
Leonard Bowden, L. D.	Little Rock, Ark.
Gerald Clyde Dean, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
James Edward Major, L. P.	Little Rock, Ark.
Joseph Benjamin Roe, L. P.	Des Arc, Ark.
Robert Luther Bruce	Little Rock, Ark.
Jack Wilkes, L. P.-L. D.	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Martin	Hickory Plains, Ark.
Charles K. Hegarty, Jr.	1410 Rock, Little Rock, Ark.
Kermyt Roebuck	Little Rock, Ark.

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT

Donald Smith, L. P.	Crossett, Ark.
Jesse Johnson, L. P.	Jersey, Ark.
K. K. Carithers, L. P.	Hermitage, Ark.
Braska Savage, L. P.	Monticello, Ark.
Mrs. R. P. Carithers, L. P.	Hermitage, Ark.



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

153

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

J. A. Simpson, L. E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John Sandrage, L. P.	Tichnor, Ark.
Virgil Blankenship, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
G. M. Gentry, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Z. L. Petty, L. P.	De Witt, Ark.
R. D. McSwain, L. E.	Booneville, Ark.
Norman Wadsworth, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Charles Mattmiller, L. P.	Pine Gillett, Ark.
Edwin Dunlap, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert McCammon, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John Watt Lindsay, L. P.	Route 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Weldon Meeks, L. P.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Roland Marsh, L. P.	Conway, Ark.
Everitt Vinson, L. P.	Hatfield, Ark.

## PRESCOTT DISTRICT

J. D. Sorrels, L. E.	Route 2, Rosston, Ark.
E. T. McAfee, L. P.	Bingen, Ark.
T. J. Richardson, L. E.	Nashville, Ark.
C. G. Hughes, L. P.	Nashville, Ark.
E. B. Adcock, L. E.	Nashville, Ark.
J. A. Wallace, L. E.	Prescott, Ark.
A. N. Youngblood, L. E.	Pike, Ark.
R. R. Coley, L. P.	Mineral Springs, Ark.
J. O. Gold, L. E.	Washington, Ark.
Bryan Stephens, L. P.	Gurdon, Ark.
Ralph Randle, L. P.	Gurdon, Ark.
James Hurl Word, L. P.	Center Point, Ark.
C. L. Williams, L. E.	Washington, Ark.
Clyde Parsons, L. P.	Delight, Ark.
Will S. Cazort, L. P.	Nashville, Ark.

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT

R. P. Geyer, L. E.	Mena, Ark.
C. H. Puckett, L. E.	Texarkana, Ark.
J. A. Ginnings, L. E.	Fouke, Ark.
O. C. Robison, L. E.	Winthrop, Ark.
George Townsend, L. D.	Berg, Ark.
M. T. Rose, L. D.	Foreman, Ark.
C. A. Simpson, L. D.	Mena, Ark.
R. L. Tipton, L. P.	Foreman, Ark.
Roy W. Bevan, L. P.	Texarkana, Ark.
Henry T. Miller, L. P.	Umpire, Ark.
Clifford Jordan Mann, L. P.	Texarkana, Ark.
R. M. Crane, L. P.	Hatfield, Ark.
Arnold M. Simpson, L. P.	Mena, Ark.
Forney Harvey, L. P.	Ashdown, Ark.
W. I. Small, L. P.	Doddridge, Ark.
Herschell Richert, L. P.	Cherry Hill, Ark.
Kirvin A. Hale, L. P.	Texarkana, Ark.
Wayne Banks, L. P.	Texarkana, Ark.
Wilton J. Meeks, L. P.	Lockesburg, Ark.
John C. Johnson, L. P.	Foreman, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

The information called for in the new form for "Ministers' Service Record" could not be secured in time to print it in this year's Journal. We are, therefore, adding the new members and simply copying the information contained in the Chronological Roll found in last year's Journal. We are conscious of the fact that there are scores of errors in the list printed in last year's Journal. We have appointed a committee composed of Roy E. Fawcett, Roland E. Darrow and W. O. Tisdale and asked them to prepare a corrected list for the Ministers' Service Record to be printed in the Journal next year. This record will call for the following information:

1. Correct Name
  2. Present Relation
  3. Name of first Conference joined, showing date and how
  4. The year admitted into full connection
  5. The year ordained Deacon
  6. The year ordained Elder
  7. How and When admitted into the present Little Rock Conference or either one of the three Conferences which came together to make up the present Little Rock Conference, designating which.
  8. The number of years between admission on trial and retirement that one was located, superannuated, supernumerary or student in College without pastoral assignment.
  9. If retired give the year of retirement.
- One must also give the year, month and day of his birth but this last information is to be kept in the Conference files and not for publication.

All members of the Conference are earnestly urged to cooperate with the members of the above named committee in securing this information.

CLEM BAKER,  
Secretary.

## THE SERVICE RECORD

No.	Name	Present Relation	Admitted on			Net Years Service
			Trial	Deacon	Elder	
1.	Andrews, C. R.....	E	1923	1923	1925	17
2.	Armstrong, T. M.....	E	1908	1910	1914	32
3.	Arnold, Fred L.....	E	1931	1933	1935	7
4.	Arnold, W. L.....	E	1926	1929	1931	14
5.	Atchley, C. M.....	E	1938	1940		2
6.	Ault, H. A. F.....	R	1924	1916	1924	12
7.	Averitt, Louis W.....	E	1934	1936	1940	4
8.	Bailey, G. C.....	E	1931		1937	9
9.	Baker, Clem N.....	E	1909	1912	1914	30
10.	Baker, J. D.....	E	1909	1912	1914	30
11.	Barnett, M. O.....	E	1900	1902	1904	40
12.	Baugh, S. T.....	E	1911	1913	1915	29
13.	Beasley, R. S.....	E	1927	1929	1931	13
14.	Beck, R. O.....	E	1938	1940		2
15.	Berry, J. W.....	R	1882	1882	1886	33
16.	Birdwell, O. C.....	E	1921	1924	1927	18
17.	Bolin, H. O.....	E		1927	1929	16
18.	Bone, W. T.....	E	1924	1924	1928	14
19.	Boyd, W. R.....	E	1922	1925	1927	19
20.	Brown, Roy L.....	E	1917	1919	1921	23
21.	Burks, W. R.....	E	1924	1929	1932	13
22.	Burnett, S. K.....	E	1901	1901	1905	39
23.	Cade, Charles D.....	E	1920	1923	1925	20
24.	Cagle, George L.....	E	1923	1925	1927	18
25.	Campbell, William F.....	R	1902	1905	1907	30
26.	Cannon, Fletcher C.....	E	1900	1900	1905	40

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

155

No.	Name	Present Relation	Admitted on Trial	Deacon	Elder	Net Years Service
27.	Cannon, J. Lewis.....	R	1903	1904	1906	37
28.	Cannon, Robert H.....	E	1913		1913	27
29.	Carraway, A. C.....	E	1919	1921	1923	19
30.	Christie, A. J.....	E	1921	1921	1925	19
31.	Christie, W. W.....	R	1892	1894	1897	47
32.	Clark, Thos. P.....	R	1890	1892	1894	33
33.	Clayton, J. R.....	E	1935	1937		5
34.	Clegg, Leland.....	E	1917	1919	1922	24
35.	Colson, J. J.....	R	1890	1892	1894	35
36.	Cooper, J. E.....	E	1919	1919	1922	21
37.	Criswell, J. L.....	R	1922	1922	1924	11
38.	Cross, Noel.....	E				4
39.	Cummins, J. H.....	E	1895	1897	1900	45
40.	Darrow, Roland E.....	E	1927	1929	1931	13
41.	Davis, C. B.....	R	1920	1923	1925	15
42.	Dickerson, J. R.....	R	1894	1896	1896	35
43.	Diffie, J. R.....	E				13
44.	Doak, F. P.....	R	1890	1892	1894	46
45.	Doss, A. L.....	E	1933	1936	1938	7
46.	Dudley, Forest E.....	E				
47.	Duggar, S. C.....	E	1927	1927	1929	13
48.	Dunn, J. D.....	R	1894	1897	1899	30
49.	Durham, S. L.....	R	1922	1923	1925	12
50.	Evans, L. W.....	R	1902	1904	1906	21
51.	Farmer, C. H.....	E	1932	1936	1938	6
52.	Farr, R. E.....	R	1914	1916	1918	9
53.	Fawcett, Roy E.....	E	1917	1918	1918	23
54.	Fikes, H. M.....	E	1923	1930	1932	13
55.	Fincher, W. W.....	E				28
56.	Fitzgerald, W. A.....	R				20
57.	Fitzhugh, B. F.....	E	1915	1917	1919	25
58.	Foote, Gaston.....	E				
59.	Fort, Homer T.....	E		1922	1924	19
60.	Galloway, E. D.....	E	1920	1924	1926	
61.	Gatlin, L. C.....	E	1914	1916	1918	26
62.	Giessen, Chas. H.....	E	1933	1935	1937	7
63.	Gilliam, C. H.....	E	1927	1934	1937	13
64.	Godbold, Albea E.....	E	1926			13
65.	Greene, Chas. J.....	E	1895	1897	1901	46
66.	Hamilton, A. W.....	E	1917	1919	1921	23
67.	Hamilton, Jesse M.....	E	1917	1919	1922	23
68.	Hammons, J. D.....	E	1899	1900	1903	38
69.	Hammons, John W.....	E	1935			3
70.	Hanna, E. D.....	R	1920	1922	1924	11
71.	Harrell, Van W.....	E	1929	1929	1931	11
72.	Harris, Edward W.....	E	1933	1935	1937	7
73.	Harrison, Fred R.....	E	1929	1929	1931	11
74.	Hart, W. Neill.....	E	1923	1930	1932	12
75.	Hefley, John B.....	E	1931	1933	1935	9
76.	Henderson, John A.....	E	1890	1892	1894	48
77.	Holmes, Otis E.....	E	1923	1925	1927	17
78.	Hoover, John L.....	E	1903	1912	1914	30
79.	Hopkins, W. T.....	R	1921	1921	1924	14
80.	Hozendorf, Connie R.....	E	1937	1933	1940	3
81.	Hundley, L. E. N.....	E	1902	1905	1907	33
82.	Irvin, Milton K.....	E	1890	1890	1892	35
83.	Jacobs, Alfred E.....	E	1914	1916	1918	26
84.	James, R. P.....					
85.	Johnston, Warren.....	E	1923	1925	1928	17
86.	Jordan, W. Roy.....	E	1914	1917	1920	25
87.	Keeley, Virgil D.....	E	1933	1935	1937	7
88.	Lee, L. O.....	E	1930	1932	1934	10
89.	Leonard, Jesse L.....	R	1901	1903	1905	36
90.	Lewis, Earl.....	E	1930	1932	1934	10
91.	Lewis, W. C.....	E	1911	1913	1915	27
92.	Lindsay, Z. D.....	R				30
93.	Long, Robert L.....	E	1921	1923	1927	10
94.	Love, Ira A.....	E	1925	1928	1932	12
95.	McGuyre, Henry H.....	E	1908	1912	1914	29
96.	McNeal, Ted T.....	E	1931	1933	1935	9
97.	Mann, J. Wayne.....	E	1909	1912	1914	30
98.	Mann, Sidney B.....	E	1911	1913	1916	28
99.	Meux, C. D.....	E	1917	1918	1918	23
100.	Meyer, George G.....	E	1934	1936	1938	6

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

No.	Name	Present Relation	Admitted on Trial	Deacon	Elder	Net Years Service
101.	Miller, E. T.	E	1925	1924	1928	15
102.	Miller, Marion W.	E	1924	1927	1929	13
103.	Montgomery, J. D.	E	1927	1929	1932	13
104.	Moore, R. B.	E	1924	1930	1932	13
105.	Mooty, W. S.	E				
106.	Mooty, Mrs. W. S.	E				
107.	Nelson, Walter W.	E	1892	1894	1897	48
108.	Nethercutt, J. W.	R	1912	1913	1915	21
109.	Newell, J. A.	E				
110.	Nunn, T. W.	R				39
111.	Pickering, J. B.	R	1921	1921	1926	12
112.	Pinnell, Hal H.	E	1927	1931	1933	13
113.	Pixley, G. B.	E				7
114.	Reutz, George E.	E	1924	1928	1929	15
115.	Reves, C. M.	E	1908	1910	1912	30
116.	Rhodes, Robert C.	E	1908	1910	1916	31
117.	Rial, R. J.	R				23
118.	Robertson, George W.	E	1919	1917	1919	20
119.	Rodgers, John T.	R	1907	1909	1912	28
120.	Roebuck, Fred G.	E	1913	1915	1917	27
121.	Roebuck, Ben F.	E	1916	1918	1921	23
122.	Rogers, Alva C.	E	1914	1915	1917	27
123.	Rogers, Joseph D.	R	1911	1913	1915	14
124.	Rogers, Moses Key.	R	1900	1901	1904	40
125.	Rorie, T. O.	R	1880	1882	1884	46
126.	Rowe, D. T.	E	1921	1923	1929	19
127.	Roy, Claude R.	E	1927	1929	1932	13
128.	Rule, Earl C.	E	1916	1918	1920	24
129.	Rushing, John W.	E	1932	1936	1939	6
130.	Rutledge, S. G.	R				
131.	Sadler, Harold D.	E	1925	1929	1931	13
132.	Scott, B. Frank	R	1887	1889	1892	43
133.	Scott, M. E.	E	1923	1925	1927	18
134.	Sewell, James R.	E	1933	1936	1938	6
135.	Shirey, Alton J.		T1934			6
136.	Simpson, James A.	E	1933	1935	1937	7
137.	Simpson, R. E.	E	1919	1920	1924	21
138.	Sims, J. B.	R	1894	1896	1898	31
139.	Sorrels, Rufus F.	E	1937	1939		3
140.	Sparks, L. R.	R	T1908	1908	1911	27
141.	Spore, Kenneth L.	E	1925	1927	1929	13
142.	Spruce, Thomas D.	E	1914	1916	1918	26
143.	Stonecipher, A. N.	E				29
144.	Taylor, John F.	E	1890	1892	1894	49
145.	Teague, Otto W.	E	1926	1928	1930	14
146.	Tetter, R. A.	E	1919	1921	1923	21
147.	Terry, Arthur	E	1926	1932	1934	14
148.	Thomas, James	E	1891	1893	1895	47
149.	Thomas, James W.	E	1902	1903	1905	38
150.	Thompson, C. M.	R	1892	1892	1896	38
151.	Thompson, J. T.	E	1920	1923	1925	20
152.	Tisdale, W. O.	E				17
153.	Tucker, John L.	E	1927	1931	1933	12
154.	Vanzant, C. C.	E	1921	1923	1925	19
155.	Vaught, H. B.	E	1903	1904	1907	36
156.	Wade, J. A.	E				28
157.	Walker, J. F.	E	1933	1935	1937	7
158.	Walsh, Roscoe C.	E	1922	1924	1926	18
159.	Walton, Aubrey G.	E	T1939-1931	1933	1935	9
160.	Warren, George W.	E	1923	1923	1925	17
161.	Watson, W. C.	E	1892	1894	1897	48
162.	Weems, B. A.	E		1930	1933	10
163.	Whitten, Coy E.	E	1914	1916	1920	26
164.	Wileox, D. L.	R	1932	1934		6
165.	Williams, Curtis W.	E	1935	1940		2
166.	Williams, John C.	E	1906	1908	1911	35
167.	Wilson, Lawrence E.	E	1926	1930	1932	14
168.	Workman, J. M.	E	1896	1899	1901	43
169.	Wyatt, Charles B.	E	1926	1927	1929	14

## CHURCH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

## Arkadelphia District

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Arkadelphia	Arkadelphia	C. R. Huie	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Arkadelphia Ct.	Hart's Chapel	Frank Bobgood	R. F. D., Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Hollywood	Tom Tull	Hollywood, Ark.
	Mt. Zion	Lewis Williams	Rt. 3, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Benton	Benton	John L. Hughes	Benton, Ark.
Carthage-Tulip	Carthage	R. J. Nutt	Carthage, Ark.
	Tulip	Dean Matthews	Rt. 1, Willow, Ark.
	Willow	A. C. Jackson	Willow, Ark.
Dalark Ct.	Dalark	R. M. Atchley	Dalark, Ark.
	Bethlehem	P. D. Green	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
	Manchester	Harry Fite	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Caddo Ct.	Mt. Carmel	Ira Ware	Rt. 1, Hot Springs, Ark.
Friendship Ct.	Friendship	J. H. Nelms	Friendship, Ark.
	Bismark	R. A. Sanders	Bismark, Ark.
	Midway	James Crow	Rt. 1, Donaldson, Ark.
	Social Hill	R. L. Richardson	Rt. 4, Malvern, Ark.
Holly Springs Ct.	Holly Springs	Henry Shaddock	Holly Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel	George Moore	Rt. 2, Carthage, Ark.
	Mt. Olivet	J. B. Shaddock	Rt. 2, Carthage, Ark.
Hot Springs Churches :	First Church	E. J. Smith	123 Barker St., Hot Springs, Ark.
	Grand Avenue	Herman R. Gilham	W. Grd. Ave., Hot Springs
	Oaklawn	Frank Hansford	Hot Springs, Ark.
	Pullman Heights	Ronald W. Moore	Rt. 1, Elizabeth, Hot Springs
	Tigert Memorial	J. P. Hughes	R. F. D., Hot Springs, Ark.
Hot Springs Ct.	Bethlehem	L. O. Trantham	Royal, Ark.
	Gum Springs	J. B. Scott	C. G. Rt., Hot Springs, Ark.
	Mt. Pine	T. G. Lacefield	Mt. Pine, Ark.
	Mt. Valley	J. T. Bledsoe	Mt. Valley, Ark.
	New Salem	E. M. Martin	C. G. Rt., Hot Springs, Ark.
Leola Ct.	Toler's Chapel	Andy Orr	R. F. D., Leola, Ark.
	Hunter's Chapel	Lee Rhodes	Rt. 1, Willow, Ark.
	Leola	L. D. Lea	Leola, Ark.
Malvern	Malvern	Howard A. Brooks	Malvern, Ark.
Malvern Ct.	Butterfield	C. O. Rusher	Malvern, Ark.
	Keith Memorial	Eugene W. Richardson	Malvern, Ark.
	L'Eau Frais	Clarence Ledbetter	Rolla, Ark.
	Magnet	Jewell Sorrells	Rt. 5, Malvern, Ark.
	Rhodes Chapel	Miss Pearl Bell	R. F. D., Malvern, Ark.
	Rockport	Dale Haltom	R. F. D., Malvern, Ark.
Princeton Ct.	Macedonia	C. H. Stone	Rt. 1, Sparkman, Ark.
	Princeton	Frank L. Barner	Princeton, Ark.
	Providence	Sterling McAlister	Rt. 1, Fordyce, Ark.
	Waverly	Robert Lawrence	Rt. 1, Willow, Ark.
	Zion	Alex Jones	Rt. 1, Fordyce, Ark.
Sparkman-Sardis	Sparkman	James Taylor	Sparkman, Ark.
	Sardis	L. L. Wozencraft	Sparkman, Ark.
Traskwood Ct.	Ebenezer	E. B. Horton	DeTonti, Ark.
	Lonsdale	Harrison Ewing	Lonsdale, Ark.
	Point View	Frank Elliott	Rt. 3, Benton, Ark.
	Traskwood	S. T. Sanders	Traskwood, Ark.
Pearcy Ct.	Friendship	Connie Robbins	Rt. 1, Bonnerdale, Ark.
	Morning Star	J. C. Wood	Rt. 2, Hot Springs, Ark.
	Pearcy	J. C. Standefur	Pearcy, Ark.
	Piney Grove	Marvin Braughton	Rt. 1, Bonnerdale, Ark.

## Camden District

Bearden	Bearden	L. B. Sorrells	Bearden, Ark.
Buckner Ct.	Buckner	Miss Odessa Osborne	Buckner, Ark.
	Mt. Ida	J. H. Nabors	R. F. D., Stamps, Ark.
	Mt. Vernon	Bernard Aldridge	R. F. D., Waldo, Ark.
	Oak Grove	Mrs. M. L. Thompson	R. F. D., Stamps, Ark.
	Sardis	G. F. McLelland	R. F. D., Stamps, Ark.
Camden	Camden	O. E. Westfall	Camden, Ark.
Camden Ct.	County Line	Mrs. Josie Beaver	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.
	Missouri	Joe Stinnett	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.
	Oak Grove	Mrs. Ida Lampkin	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.
	Red Hill	Albert Gage	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.
	Rocky Hill	Lum Johnson	R. F. D., Chidester, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Chidester Ct.....	Chidester.....	T. H. Benton.....	Chidester, Ark.
	Lester.....	Wilton Ponder.....	Lester, Ark.
	New Harmony.....	Mrs. Rufus Eaken.....	Gurdon, Ark.
	Silver Springs.....	Joe Luzby.....	Stephens, Ark.
	Whelen Springs.....	Mrs. B. M. Cannon.....	Whelen Springs, Ark.
Columbia Ct.....	New Hope.....		
	New Era.....		
	Mt. Pisgah.....		
Ebenezer Ct.....	Wingfield Chapel.....		
	Ebenezer.....	Rev. T. W. Nunn.....	Rt., Stephens, Ark.
	Bethel.....	Maxie Hughes.....	Mt. Holley, Ark.
El Dorado.....	Friendship.....		
	Lisbon.....	Burford Willett.....	Rt. 2, El Dorado, Ark.
	First Church.....	Rev. C. B. Harris.....	El Dorado, Ark.
	Vantrease Mem.....	Ralph Mann.....	El Dorado, Ark.
	Bethel.....	M. S. Baldwin.....	Rt., El Dorado, Ark.
Centennial.....	Wesley.....	Mrs. H. B. DeLone.....	El Dorado, Ark.
	Centennial.....	Troy Bishop.....	El Dorado, Ark.
	HiBanks.....		
	Quinn.....	J. W. Taylor.....	El Dorado, Ark.
	Emerson.....	W. C. Peace.....	Emerson, Ark.
Emerson Ct.....	Christie's Chapel.....	Owen Christie.....	Rt. 6, Magnolia, Ark.
	Atlanta.....	R. H. McLendon.....	Atlanta, Ark.
	Ware's Chapel.....		
Fairview.....	Fairview.....	R. M. Shaddock.....	Rt. 1, Camden, Ark.
	Harmony Grove.....	Mrs. Whit Wilson.....	Rt., Camden, Ark.
	Lakeside.....	Mrs. W. H. German.....	Rt., Camden, Ark.
Fordyce.....	Fordyce.....	J. A. Barton.....	Fordyce, Ark.
Hampton Ct.....	Blanntown.....		
	Calion.....	N. R. Brunson.....	Calion, Ark.
	Faustina.....	T. O. Silliman.....	Hampton, Ark.
	Hampton.....	R. H. Peace.....	Hampton, Ark.
	Harrell.....	Guy Duncan.....	Harrell, Ark.
Huttig.....	Huttig.....	O. R. Dial.....	Huttig, Ark.
	Bolding.....	Jim Gathwright.....	Bolding, Ark.
Junction City.....	Curtiss Grove.....	Tom McKennon.....	Wesson, Ark.
	Blanchard.....	Joe Summers.....	Rt., Junction City, Ark.
	Ebenezer.....	J. H. Horten.....	Rt. El Dorado, Ark.
	Junction City.....	E. H. Davidson.....	Junction City, Ark.
	Olive Branch.....	J. H. Ford.....	Rt., Junction City, Ark.
Kingsland Ct.....	Pleasant Hill.....	Mrs. Chas. Cameron.....	Wesson, Ark.
	Kingsland.....	C. G. Walden.....	Kingsland, Ark.
	Camp Springs.....		
	Cross Roads.....		
	Grace.....		
Louann Ct.....	Draughan.....		
	Louann.....		
	Liberty.....	W. H. Lane.....	Rt., Louann, Ark.
Magnolia.....	Buena Vista.....	L. E. Dawson.....	Buena Vista, Ark.
	Silver Hill.....		
	First Church.....	F. N. Powell.....	Magnolia, Ark.
Jackson St.....	Jackson St.....	Miss Hazel Rogers.....	Magnolia, Ark.
	Village.....	Mrs. Claudie Nelson.....	Village, Ark.
McNeil Ct.....	McNeil.....	Mrs. Ethel Scott.....	McNiel, Ark.
	Barges Chapel.....	Roy Nipper.....	McNiel, Ark.
	Greers Chapel.....		
Norphlet.....	Logan's Chapel.....		
Parker's Chapel.....	Norphlet.....	J. M. Wilson.....	Norphlet, Ark.
	Parker's Chapel.....	Horace Williamson.....	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.
	Fredonia.....	G. C. Emerson.....	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.
Smackover.....	Marysville.....	C. E. Smith.....	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.
	Smackover.....	B. E. Neville.....	Smackover, Ark.
	Stephens.....	H. G. McLerken.....	Stephens, Ark.
Lydesville.....	Lydesville.....	Lewis Wilson.....	Magnolia, Ark.
	Mt. Prospect.....	Mrs. Frank Allen.....	Stephens, Ark.
	Strong.....	G. C. Craig.....	Strong, Ark.
Rhodes Chapel.....	Rhodes Chapel.....	Fred Rushing.....	R. F. D., El Dorado, Ark.
	Union.....	Eldred Vestal.....	Rt. Strong, Ark.
	Taylor.....	L. A. King.....	Taylor, Ark.
Taylor Ct.....	Harmony.....	Hershel Taylor.....	Rt. Magnolia, Ark.
	New Hope.....	C. F. Whaley.....	McKemie, Ark.
	Philadelphia.....	Madison Camp.....	Magnolia, Ark.
	Sharmon.....	Mrs. S. P. Stuart.....	R. F. D., McKemie, Ark.
	Pine Grove.....		
	Welcome.....		

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

159

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Thornton Ct.....	Thornton	Harry Littrell.....	Thornton, Ark.
	Chambersville	J. W. Gresham.....	Rt., Thornton, Ark.
	Temperance Hill	Mrs. Knox Taylor.....	Rt. Bearden, Ark.
	Stony Point	Burke Hodnett.....	Rt., Fordyce, Ark.
Waldo.....	Waldo	Allan Fincher.....	Waldo, Ark.

## Little Rock District

Austin Circuit.....	Mt. Tabor.....	A. B. Cross.....	Cabot, Arkansas
	Concord.....	Claude Clement.....	Rt. 4, Lonoke, Ark.
	Mt. Zion.....	Alfred Glover.....	Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	South Bend.....	Mrs. W. S. Sheets.....	Rt. 1, Jacksonville, Ark.
	Smyrna.....	W. J. Thompson.....	Rt. 1, Lonoke, Ark.
	Old Austin.....	Frank Pate.....	Rt. 1, Austin, Ark.
Bauxite-Sardis.....	Bauxite.....	Mrs. H. M. Rogers.....	Bauxite, Ark.
	Sardis.....	Herman Miller.....	Rt. 1, Alexander, Ark.
Bryant Ct.....	Bryant.....	Cory Ball.....	Bryant, Ark.
	Congo.....	H. Goodwin.....	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.
	Mt. Carmel.....	Roy Ulmer.....	Rt. 1, Benton, Ark.
	New Hope.....	Mrs. Harvey Hope.....	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.
	Oak Hill.....	Herbert Thomas.....	Rt. 2, Benton, Ark.
	Salem.....	Frank Kane.....	Rt. 1, Benton, Ark.
	Pleasant Hill.....	Floyd Davenport.....	Rt. 1, Alexander, Ark.
Carlisle.....	Carlisle.....	J. L. Woosley.....	Carlisle, Ark.
Carlisle Ct.....	Walter's Chapel.....	D. V. Booe.....	Rt. 2, Carlisle, Ark.
	Roger's Chapel.....	A. W. Guess.....	Rt. 2, Carlisle, Ark.
	Zion.....	Charles Snyder.....	Carlisle, Ark.
	Shiloh.....	I. N. Skipper.....	Rt. 1, Carlisle, Ark.
	Hamilton.....	L. J. Tolbert.....	Rt. 1, Carlisle, Ark.
Des Arc-DeValls Bluff.....	Des Arc.....	J. E. Berry.....	Des Arc, Ark.
	New Bethel.....	Duke Morton.....	Des Arc, Ark.
	DeValls Bluff.....	Mode Kirk.....	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
	Pepper's Lake.....	Joe Beeler.....	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
Douglasville-Geyer Springs.....	Douglasville.....	C. H. Owen.....	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
	Geyer Springs.....	C. A. Woosley.....	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
England.....	England.....	W. O. Williams.....	England, Ark.
Hazen.....	Hazen.....	H. B. Wheatley.....	Hazen, Ark.
Hickory Plains.....	Bethlehem.....	C. A. Fawcett.....	Rt. 1, Austin, Ark.
	Cross Roads.....	J. A. Sadler.....	Wattensaw, Ark.
	Hebron.....	Mrs. Mellard White.....	Wattensaw, Ark.
	Hickory Plains.....	J. M. Jackson.....	Hickory Plains, Ark.
	Johnson's Chapel.....	C. A. Patterson.....	Des Arc, Ark.
	Providence.....	Emmet Richey.....	Lonoke, Ark.
Keo-Tomberlin.....	Keo.....	T. R. Walker.....	Keo, Ark.
	Tomberlin.....	D. T. Rochelle.....	England, Arkansas
	Humnoke.....	C. N. Walker.....	R. F. D., Humnoke, Ark.

### Little Rock Churches :

Asbury.....	Roland Shelton.....	Federal Bldg., Little Rock
Capitol View.....	T. O. Sparks.....	320 Chester, Little Rock, Ark.
First Church.....	Geo. Burden.....	4422 "T" St., Little Rock, Ark.
Forest Park.....	E. R. Morehart.....	Rt. 5, Little Rock, Ark.
Henderson.....	O. M. Bradley.....	2000 Maple St., Little Rock
Hunter.....	Earl Oliver.....	1419 Welch, Little Rock, Ark.
Pulaski Heights.....	.....	1014 N. Spruce, Little Rock, Ark.
Scott Street.....	Ray Robinson.....	1400 Hanger, Little Rock, Ark.
28th Street.....	W. C. Reed.....	3003 High, Little Rock, Ark.
Winfield.....	.....	.....
Lonoke.....	George Bailey.....	Lonoke, Ark.
Eagle.....	W. J. Elmore.....	Lonoke, Ark.
Mabelvale.....	Burnett Meyers.....	Mabelvale, Ark.
Primrose.....	James Russenberry.....	Rt. 3, Little Rock, Ark.
Roland Ct.....	Paron.....	Chas. Dyer.....
	Smyrna.....	Mrs. John Adams.....
	Martindale.....	W. H. Higginbotham.....
	Roland.....	W. D. Henry.....
	Taylor's Chapel.....	Fred Brown.....
	Natural Steps.....	Olive Moreland.....
	Walnut Grove.....	John Roland.....
	Halstead.....	Amiel Kinsel.....

## Monticello District

Arkansas City.....	Arkansas City.....	M. C. Ellis.....	Arkansas City, Ark.
	Midway.....	.....	.....
	Halley.....	.....	.....

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Crossett.....	Crossett.....	W. A. Phillips.....	Crossett, Ark.
Dermott.....	Dermott.....	E. E. Thompson.....	Dermott, Ark.
Drew Ct.....	Green Hill.....	Cecil Dunlap.....	Rt. 1, Wilmar, Ark.
	Valley.....	Mrs. Nat Grubbs.....	Rt. 1, Wilmar, Ark.
	Prairie Chapel.....	A. C. White.....	Rt. 1, Fountain Hill
	Lacey.....	Mrs. J. D. Jones.....	Rt. 1, Ladelle, Ark.
	Magnolia.....		
Dumas.....	Dumas.....	W. Killingsworth.....	Dumas, Ark.
Eudora.....	Eudora.....	Carl Illing.....	Eudora, Ark.
Fountain Hill.....	Fountain Hill.....	C. A. Johnson.....	Ft. Hill, Ark.
	Extra.....	I. V. Holland.....	Rt. 3, Hamburg, Ark.
	Hickory Grove.....	O. B. Garner.....	R. F. D., Crossett, Ark.
	Zion.....	Geo. Hancock.....	Rt. 1, Hamburg, Ark.
	Pine Hill.....		
	Walter's Chapel.....		
Hamburg.....	Hamburg.....	A. J. Johnson.....	Hamburg, Ark.
Hermitage Ct.....	Hermitage.....	Lee Reaves.....	Hermitage, Ark.
	Jersey.....	J. P. Johnson.....	Jersey, Ark.
	Marsden.....		
	Palestine.....	S. W. Clanton.....	Vick, Ark.
	Ingalls.....	Chas. Hickman.....	Ingalls, Ark.
	Sumpter.....	Hubert Savage.....	Hermitage, Ark.
	Moro Bay.....		
	Eagle Lake.....		
Lake Village.....	Lake Village.....	H. R. Sessions.....	Lake Village, Ark.
McGehee.....	McGehee.....	L. L. Warrick.....	McGehee, Ark.
Monticello.....	Monticello.....	N. W. Peacock.....	Monticello, Ark.
Montrose-Snyder.....	Montrose.....	B. B. Horton.....	Montrose, Ark.
	Snyder.....	Q. T. Cone.....	Snyder, Ark.
New Edinburg Ct.....	New Edinburg.....	B. W. Hamaker.....	New Edinburg, Ark.
	Banks.....	Leith Johnson.....	Banks, Ark.
	Good Hope.....	Mrs. Roy McKinney.....	Rt. 1, Warren, Ark.
	Wagnon.....		
	Wheelen Springs.....		
	Hebron.....		
Portland-Parkdale.....	Portland.....	J. A. Monk.....	Portland, Ark.
	Parkdale.....	G. N. Porter.....	Parkdale, Ark.
Tillar-Winchester.....	Tillar.....	M. H. Russell.....	Tillar, Ark.
	Winchester.....	J. T. Peacock.....	Winchester, Ark.
	Selma.....	S. P. Haisty.....	Selma, Ark.
	Newton's Chapel.....	J. P. Herrington, Jr.....	Winchester, Ark.
Warren.....	Warren.....	Fred Holt.....	Warren, Ark.
Watson.....	Watson.....	C. C. Stuart.....	Watson, Ark.
	Kelso.....	Lawrence Fertenberry.....	Kelso, Arkansas
Wilmar Ct.....	Wilmar.....	W. S. Anderson.....	Wilmar, Ark.
	Andrew's Chapel.....	Verlon Avery.....	Rt. 1, Monticello, Ark.
	Mt. Pleasant.....		
	Mt. Tabor.....	A. E. Wills.....	Rt. 1, Monticello, Ark.
	Rock Springs.....	J. C. Nichols.....	R. F. D., Monticello, Ark.
Wilmot.....	Wilmot.....	B. B. Woods.....	Wilmot, Ark.
	Miller's Chapel.....	Otis Lawrence.....	R. F. D., Wilmot, Ark.

## Pine Bluff District

Almyra.....	Almyra.....	Harry Andrew Neukam.....	Almyra, Ark.
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka.....	Alzheimer.....	R. A. Dickey.....	Alzheimer, Ark.
	Wabbaseka.....	R. E. Jeter.....	Wabbaseka, Ark.
Bayou Meto Ct.....	Bayou Meto.....	C. M. Hillman.....	Star Rt., Stuttgart, Ark.
	Brewer.....	Robert Peacock.....	Star Rt., Stuttgart, Ark.
	Stillwell.....	Johns S. Berryman.....	Star Rt. Stuttgart, Ark.
DeWitt.....	DeWitt.....	M. F. Montgomery.....	DeWitt, Ark.
Gillett.....	Gillett.....	Mrs. Ralph Place.....	Gillett, Ark.
Glendale-White Hall.....	Glendale.....		
	White Hall.....	J. A. Buskirk.....	819 West 20th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Good Faith.....	Good Faith.....	D. H. Rogers.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Faith.....	S. H. Wilson.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Wofford's Chapel.....	Mrs. Martin Clements.....	Grapevine, Ark.
Grady-Gould.....	Grady.....	O. N. Gatlin.....	Grady, Ark.
	Gould.....	W. C. Shepherd.....	Gould, Ark.
Humphrey-Sunshine.....	Humphrey.....	P. H. Matthews.....	Humphrey, Ark.
	Sunshine.....	Arthur Grandgeorge.....	R. F. D., Humphrey
Little Prairie Ct.....	Campshed.....	Sibley Jones.....	Tichnor, Ark.
	Bonner Chapel.....	Mrs. Wesley Bennett.....	Tichnor, Ark.
	Oak Grove.....	Mrs. C. L. Burke.....	Tichnor, Ark.



Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Pine Bluff Churches:	Carr Memorial.....	Fred Moore..... 1216 E. 8th Ave.,	Pine Bluff
	First Church.....	Carl Welch..... 1203 Main St.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Hawley Memorial.....	R. C. Patton..... 1832 Cedar St.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.
	Lakeside.....	Leslie Helvie..... 1320 Laurel St.,	Pine Bluff
Pine Bluff Ct.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Leonard Horn.....	Rt. 2, Rison, Ark.
	Redfield.....	Lee Oates.....	Redfield, Ark.
	Sulphur Springs.....	Laclede Ferguson.....	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Rison.....	Rison.....	L. C. Ackerman.....	Rison, Ark.
	Scott's Chapel.....	Walter Flynn.....	Rison, Ark.
Roe Ct.....	Bethel.....	Mrs. Joe McMillian.....	R. F. D., Almyra, Ark.
	Hickory Grove.....	Robert Neal.....	Roe, Ark.
	Hunter's Chapel.....	T. A. Waddell.....	Casceo, Ark.
	Roe.....	J. H. Catlett.....	Roe, Ark.
	Shiloh.....	Marion Robinson.....	Casceo, Ark.
	Ulm.....	George Young.....	Ulm, Ark.
Rowell Ct.....	Center.....	Powell Stuckey.....	Rowell, Ark.
	Mt. Olivet.....	Homer D. Henderson.....	Rt. 1, Rison, Ark.
	Prosperity.....	C. Cary Maddox.....	Herbine, Ark.
	Union.....	Mrs. Johnnie Rogers.....	Rye, Ark.
	Wesley Chapel.....	Miss Helen Parker.....	Kedron, Ark.
Sheridan New Hope.....	Sheridan.....	Franklin Edwards.....	Sheridan, Ark.
	New Hope.....	Joe McMillan.....	Rt. 1, Sheridan, Ark.
Sheridan Ct.....	Bethel.....	Mrs. Joe Dorsey.....	Hensley, Ark.
	Center.....	Mrs. M. E. White.....	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
	Oak Grove.....	Geo. Williams.....	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
	Poyen.....	Mrs. A. C. Kennedy.....	Poyen, Ark.
	Moore's Chapel.....	Tom Ashby.....	Rt. 3, Sheridan, Ark.
Sherrill-Tucker.....	Sherrill.....	Miss Maude Jackson.....	Sherrill, Ark.
	Tucker.....	Miss Kate Watson.....	Tucker, Ark.
	Wright.....	Henry Tucker.....	Wright, Ark.
St. Charles Ct.....	DeLuce.....	Claud Childers.....	Rt. 1, DeWitt, Ark.
	Oak Flat.....	W. H. Green.....	Ethel, Ark.
	Pleasant Grove.....	Buford Stock.....	Van, Ark.
	Prairie Union.....	Earl Fox.....	Rt. 1, DeWitt, Ark.
	St. Charles.....	Malcolm Browning.....	St. Charles, Ark.
Star City.....	Star City.....	Teddy Nichols.....	Star City, Ark.
	Crigler.....	Pat Cross.....	Crigler, Ark.
	Cornerville.....	Mrs. Mattie Boyd.....	Cornerville, Ark.
	Mt. Home.....	Gus Boyd.....	R. F. D., Star City, Ark.
Stuttgart.....	First Church.....	C. L. McNutt.....	Stuttgart, Ark.
	Grand Avenue.....	W. S. Robnolt.....	Stuttgart, Ark.
Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake.....	Frank Wahl.....	Rt. 1, Altheimer, Ark.

## Prescott District

Amity Ct.....	Amity.....	G. W. Johns.....	Amity, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....	Lon Small.....	Amity, Ark.
	Point Cedar.....	W. A. Small.....	Point Cedar, Ark.
Bingen Ct.....	Avery's Chapel.....		
	Bigg's Chapel.....		
	Bingen.....	J. R. Thompson.....	Bingen, Ark.
	Doyle.....	Mrs. J. M. Jackson.....	Rt. 1, Nashville, Ark.
	Friendship.....	W. L. Moses.....	McCaskill, Ark.
	Pump Springs.....	Mrs. G. A. Bryant.....	Rt. 4, Nashville, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....		
Blevins Ct.....	Blevins.....	J. H. Beauchamp.....	Blevins, Ark.
	McCaskill.....	Mrs. Bert Scott.....	McCaskill, Ark.
	Sweet Home.....	Union School.....	
	Macedonia.....	Union School.....	
Columbus Ct.....	Blackland.....	R. R. Coley.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Bethany.....	D. R. Funderberg.....	Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Fulton.....	J. I. Lieblong.....	Fulton, Ark.
	Water Creek.....	Union School.....	
	Columbus.....	Union School.....	
	Liberty.....	T. E. Edwards.....	R. F. D., Hope, Ark.
Center Point Ct.....	Center.....	P. O. Forgry.....	R. F. D., Nashville, Ark.
	Center Point.....	C. C. Anderson.....	Center Point, Ark.
	Trinity.....	Joe Still.....	R. F. D., Nashville, Ark.
	Longview.....		
Emmet-Bierne.....	Bierne.....	Ben Taylor.....	Bierne, Ark.
	Boyd's Chapel.....	Marvin Boyd.....	Emmet, Ark.
	Emmet.....	J. P. Youmans.....	Emmet, Ark.
	Antioch.....	T. L. Cook.....	Emmet, Ark.
	DeAnn.....		

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
Forester Ct.	Forester	Union School	
	Oden	Fistus Goss	Oden, Ark.
	Grenade	Union School	
Gurdon	Gurdon	Chase Stephens	Gurdon, Ark.
Hope	Hope	Albert Graves	Hope, Ark.
Glenwood Ct.	County Line	Mrs. Alice McLean	R. F. D., Glenwood, Ark.
	Glenwood	Ires Lively	Glenwood, Ark.
Mineral Springs Ct.	Mineral Springs	Walter Reves	Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Sardis	Roy Lyons	Ozan, Ark.
	Schaal	Tom Williams	Schaal, Ark.
	Wakefield	Velvin Wilber	R. F. D., Nashville, Ark.
	Shiloh	Joe Childers	Rt. 1, Mineral Springs, Ark.
	Bluff Springs	Union School	
Mt. Ida Ct.	Mt. Ida	Clyde Standridge	Mt. Ida, Ark.
	Norman	H. A. Geeter	Norman, Ark.
	Caddo Gap	Berry Vaught	Caddo Gap, Ark.
Murfreesboro-Delight	Antoine	E. F. Carroll	Antoine, Ark.
	Delight	Doyle Duke	Delight, Ark.
	Murfreesboro	J. C. Pinnix	Murfreesboro, Ark.
Nashville	Nashville	C. C. Propps	Nashville, Ark.
Okolona Ct.	Center Grove	Bruce Clark	R. F. D., Gurdon, Ark.
	Okolona	J. A. Fair	Okolona, Ark.
	Smyrna	Paul Spradlin	R. F. D., Okolona, Ark.
	Trinity	Marvin Sloan	R. F. D., Okolona, Ark.
Prescott	Prescott	T. M. Honea	Prescott, Ark.
Prescott Ct.	Midway	Union School	
	Fairview	W. H. Barnes	R. F. D., Prescott, Ark.
	Moscow	Union School	
	Pleasant Ridge		
	Old Harmony		
Saline Ct.	New Salem	L. L. Jordan	R. F. D., Rosston, Ark.
	Japany		
	Pike	Mrs. A. N. Youngblood	Pike, Ark.
	Pisgah		
	Boto		
	Saline	Tom Parsons	Delight, Ark.
Spring Hill Ct.	Bethlehem		
	Fairview		
	Hinton		
	Spring Hill	A. A. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Hope, Ark.
	Oak Grove		
Washington-Ozan	Holly Grove		
	Ozan	B. Fred Robins	Ozan, Ark.
	St. Paul	Sloman Goodlett	Ozan, Ark.
	Washington		
	Strouds		
	Carolina		
Waterloo Ct.	Holly Springs		
	Rosston	Arliss Cross	Rosston, Ark.
	Mt. Moriah		

## Texarkana District

Ashdown	Ashdown	Earl Tye	Ashdown, Ark.
Cherry Hill Ct.	Cherry Hill	M. F. Philpot	Cherry Hill, Ark.
	Dallas	O. B. Neath, Sr.	Mena, Ark.
	Highland	Millard De Ramus	Cherry Hill, Ark.
	Ransom	James Rakes	Mena, Ark.
	Rocky	J. M. Straughn	Mena, Ark.
DeQueen	DeQueen	W. D. Jeter	DeQueen, Ark.
Dierks-Green's Chapel	Dierks	E. A. Hampson	Dierks, Ark.
	Green's Chapel	Mrs. W. E. Sanders	Dierks, Ark.
	Wofford's Chapel	M. B. Purtell	DeQueen, Ark.
Doddridge Ct.	Doddridge	M. W. Tidwell	Doddridge, Ark.
	Olive Branch	E. E. Adcock	Bloomburg, Tex.
	Mann's Chapel	Mrs. Henry Thomas	Rt. 1, Bradley, Ark.
Foreman Station	Foreman	Fred Gantt	Foreman, Ark.
Fouke Ct.	Fouke	L. L. Keahey	Fouke, Ark.
	Holly Springs	J. M. Hodge	Rt. 2, Fouke, Ark.
	Silverena	W. B. Branch	Rt. 2, Fouke, Ark.
	Boyd	W. B. Bryant	Rt. 2, Fouke, Ark.
Hatfield Ct.	Hatfield	W. H. Terry	Hatfield, Ark.
	Cove	K. H. Skinner	Cove, Ark.
	Old Cove	James Rose	Cove, Ark.

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

163

Charge	School	Superintendent	Address
	Vandervoort.....	Henry Clements.....	Vandervoort, Ark.
	Wickes.....	J. W. Everett.....	Wickes, Ark.
Horatio Ct.....	Horatio.....	Minor Milwee.....	Horatio, Ark.
	Walnut Springs.....	J. T. Stephens.....	Gillham, Ark.
	Gillham.....	Custer Hughes.....	DeQueen, Ark.
	Chapel Hill.....	L. W. Williams.....	Horatio, Ark.
	Williamson.....	John Williamson.....	Lewisville, Ark.
Lewisville-Bradley.....	Lewisville.....	William McLendon.....	Bradley, Ark.
	Bradley.....	Jack Meek.....	Bradley, Ark.
	Walnut Hill.....	Mrs. J. W. McCallman.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
Lockesburg Ct.....	Lockesburg.....	Custer Steel.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Belleville.....	J. W. Latimer.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Rock Hill.....	Lon T. Little.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Kingress' Chapel.....	Norman McLeod.....	Lockesburg, Ark.
	Gravelly.....		
Mena.....	Mena.....	Orville Ogden.....	Mena, Ark.
Richmond Ct.....	Richmond.....	W. W. Gardner.....	Ashdown, Ark.
	Wilton.....	J. L. Messamore.....	Wilton, Ark.
	Ogden.....	Mrs. Madie Duncan.....	Ogden, Ark.
	Wade's Chapel.....	Claud Cobb.....	Ashdown, Ark.
Stamps-Garland City.....	Stamps.....	N. E. Graham.....	Stamps, Ark.
	Bethel.....	Alonzo Bright.....	Lewisville, Ark.
Texarkana Churches :			
	College Hill.....	E. C. Black.....	515 Ferguson, Texarkana, Ark.
	Fairview.....	C. W. McMellon.....	Texarkana, Ark.
	First Church.....	T. L. Boehmer.....	Texarkana, Ark.
Texarkana Ct.....	Harmony Grove.....	W. G. Wardlaw.....	R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
	Few Memorial.....	Melvin Wall.....	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
	Rondo.....	T. J. Caulder.....	R. F. D., Texarkana, Ark.
	Pleasant Hill.....	Ernest Jones.....	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.
Umpire Ct.....	Umpire.....	W. J. Hunter.....	Umpire, Ark.
	Langley.....	Frank Canady.....	Langley, Ark.
	New Hope.....	Mrs. Bertha Riley.....	Rt. 1, Gillham, Ark.
Winthrop Ct.....	Winthrop.....	T. W. Mast.....	Winthrop, Ark.
	Wallace.....	Mrs. Martin Priest.....	Foreman, Ark.

## INDEX

Accepted Supplies .....	148
Appointments .....	20
Appointments, Special .....	24
Boards and Committees—	
Annual .....	5
District Boards .....	6
General .....	7
Institutional .....	6
Jurisdictional .....	7
Quadrennial .....	4
Certificate of Ordination .....	128
Church School Superintendents .....	157
Condensed Minutes .....	17
Conference Missionary .....	126
Deceased Ministers .....	136
Directory .....	144
Financial Reports—	
Conference Treasurer .....	114
Manager, Arkansas Methodist .....	121
Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants .....	115
Treasurer Board of Education .....	117
Treasurer Board of Lay Activities .....	119
Treasurer Board of Missions and Church Extension .....	119
Treasurer, Orphanage .....	120
Journal .....	8
Lay Delegates .....	149
Local Preachers .....	152
Memoirs .....	129
Ministerial Sustentation .....	123
Ministers' Service Record .....	154
Minutes .....	8
Officers .....	2
Plan for Ministerial Training .....	142
Recommendation to Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	122
Reports of Boards and Committees—	
American Bible Society .....	24
Conference Claimants .....	25
District Boundaries .....	44
District Conference Journals .....	44
Education, Board of .....	28
Evangelism, Commission on .....	34
Goals and Objectives .....	45
History Commission .....	35
Lay Activities .....	36
Ministerial Training .....	37
Missions and Church Extension .....	37
Orphanage .....	39
Temperance .....	40
Town and Country Commission .....	41
World Service and Finance .....	42
Resolutions .....	127
Sessions of the Conference .....	141
Standing Rules .....	143
Statistical Reports .....	48
Transfers .....	23
Treasurers .....	3
Undergraduates .....	147